

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	Total SMSA	New York City (part in Bronx County)	New York City (part in Kings County)	Nassau County								
				Total	Baldwin (U)	East Mead- ow (U)	Elmont (U)	Franklin Square (U)	Freeport	Garden City	Glen Cove	
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>												
Male, 16 years old and over	227 793	84 582	67 606	1 985	13	25	61	36	76	7	163	
Labor force	164 028	60 241	48 515	1 693	13	19	61	25	54	-	127	
Civilian labor force	163 290	60 050	48 298	1 685	13	19	61	25	54	-	127	
Employed	153 405	56 756	45 002	1 657	13	19	54	25	48	-	127	
Unemployed	9 885	3 294	3 296	28	-	-	7	-	6	-	7	
Not in labor force	63 765	24 341	19 091	292	-	6	-	11	22	7	36	
Female, 16 years old and over	275 240	104 302	82 636	2 443	7	78	71	89	81	-	113	
Labor force	78 528	28 071	21 548	1 084	7	24	34	13	23	-	136	
Civilian labor force	78 510	28 066	21 541	1 084	7	24	34	13	23	-	136	
Employed	72 464	25 874	19 813	1 016	7	24	34	13	23	-	136	
Unemployed	6 046	2 192	1 728	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Not in labor force	196 712	76 231	61 088	1 359	-	54	37	76	58	-	80	
Married women in labor force, husband present	37 273	13 131	10 621	602	7	20	14	7	16	-	21	
With own children under 6 years	9 690	3 479	2 225	138	-	-	-	-	9	-	33	
Total employed, 16 years old and over	225 869	82 630	64 815	2 673	20	43	88	38	71	-	221	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 805	3 750	2 006	282	-	-	19	10	-	-	-	
Managers and administrators, except farm	8 150	3 174	1 850	199	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	
Sales workers	10 730	3 983	2 956	135	-	7	7	6	-	-	-	
Clerical and kindred workers	45 681	17 136	12 300	494	-	17	20	7	16	-	28	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	25 578	9 836	7 582	325	-	8	13	6	14	-	28	
Operatives, except transport	60 883	21 337	22 474	502	-	-	17	-	7	-	100	
Transport equipment operatives	11 663	4 472	3 530	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Laborers, except farm	10 010	3 476	2 984	100	13	-	4	-	-	-	8	
Farm workers	451	81	121	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Service workers, except private household	41 139	15 123	8 893	534	-	11	8	9	22	-	21	
Private household workers	779	262	119	22	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female employed, 16 years old and over	72 464	25 874	19 813	1 016	7	24	34	13	23	-	113	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 719	1 694	780	105	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 219	404	260	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales workers	3 096	1 045	785	46	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	
Clerical and kindred workers	24 669	9 163	6 376	397	-	17	12	7	16	-	28	
Operatives, including transport	26 901	9 396	9 081	243	-	-	7	-	-	-	58	
Other blue-collar workers	2 485	1 021	651	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	
Farm workers	43	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Service workers, except private household	8 749	2 970	1 757	169	-	-	8	-	-	-	12	
Private household workers	583	176	92	22	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>												
All families	207 868	80 704	65 278	1 643	7	21	43	16	78	-	142	
Less than \$1,000	16 415	6 740	6 085	59	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 829	3 647	3 453	26	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 739	7 312	5 862	27	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22 868	9 506	7 834	91	-	-	-	-	14	-	26	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 089	8 146	7 617	90	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22 506	8 649	7 112	78	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 580	7 296	6 294	81	-	-	-	-	5	-	13	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 832	6 429	4 670	56	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 163	5 058	3 885	144	-	-	-	-	7	-	20	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 558	3 554	2 906	106	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	
\$10,000 or more	38 289	14 369	9 560	885	7	14	31	16	15	-	8	
Median income: Families	\$5 666	\$5 578	\$5 251	\$10 534	...	...	\$14 850	...	\$5 000	...	\$9 287	
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 212	\$5 181	\$4 923	\$9 250	...	...	\$6 500	...	\$4 423	...	\$8 524	
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>												
Percent of families with incomes:												
Less than .50 of poverty level	11.4	11.5	13.5	5.2	-	...	-	-	9.0	-	4.9	
.50 to .74	6.7	7.0	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.75 to .99	11.7	11.9	13.3	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.8	-	9.2	
1.00 to 1.24	11.2	11.2	11.8	5.7	-	-	9.3	-	16.7	-	9.3	
1.25 to 1.49	9.0	8.9	9.0	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.2	
1.50 to 1.99	14.8	14.8	14.5	11.1	-	-	-	-	26.9	-	17.8	
2.00 or more	35.3	34.6	30.2	69.5	...	...	90.7	...	25.6	...	54.9	
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>												
Families	61 861	24 536	22 524	168	-	7	-	-	24	-	30	
Percent of all families	29.8	30.4	34.5	10.2	-	-	-	-	30.8	-	14.1	
Mean family income	\$2 208	\$2 173	\$2 227	\$2 229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mean income deficit	\$1 765	\$1 771	\$1 840	\$2 083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent receiving public assistance income	55.9	57.7	55.3	41.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mean size of family	4.44	4.40	4.60	5.14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
With related children under 18 years	56 755	22 767	20 802	168	-	7	-	-	24	-	20	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.04	3.00	3.19	3.52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
With related children under 6 years	35 102	14 131	13 202	84	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.79	1.78	1.85	2.04	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Families with female head	34 281	14 289	12 091	86	-	7	-	-	17	-	13	
With related children under 18 years	32 973	13 772	11 730	86	-	7	-	-	17	-	13	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.97	2.93	3.15	3.57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
With related children under 6 years	20 147	8 454	7 394	43	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	
Percent in labor force	5.2	4.7	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.76	1.78	1.82	2.44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Family heads	61 861	24 536	22 524	168	-	7	-	-	24	-	30	
Percent 65 years and over	3.5	2.9	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Civilian male heads under 65 years	25 998	9 739	9 960	82	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	
Percent in labor force	60.7	57.7	61.4	74.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unrelated individuals	13 356	4 363	3 320	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent of all unrelated individuals	33.6	34.6	37.8	16.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mean income	\$730	\$705	\$693	\$303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mean income deficit	\$1 130	\$1 157	\$1 171	\$1 612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent receiving public assistance income	33.1	34.4	38.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent 65 years and over	22.8	22.6	21.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Persons	288 056	112 248	106 930	909	-	35	-	-	130	-	118	
Percent of all persons	34.4	35.7	39.5	12.7	-	23.0	-	-	38.8	-	13.6	
Percent receiving Social Security income	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent 65 years and over	2.5	2.2	1.8	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent receiving Social Security income	45.5	43.7	42.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Related children under 18 years	155 682	60 018	61 771	455	-	-	-	-	25	-	44	
Percent living with both parents	39.3	37.0	40.3	42.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.0	
Households	69 340	26 822	24 111	165	-	7	-	-	24	-	39	
Percent of all households	30.7	31.3	35.9	10.1	-	-	-	-	27.9	-	13.3	
Owner occupied	379	40	76	53	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	
Mean value of unit	\$20 500	\$26 000	\$15 200	\$24 900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Renter occupied	68 961	26 782	24 035	112	-	7	-	-	17	-	13	
Mean gross rent	\$96	\$97	\$99	\$209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent lacking some or all plumbing facilities	2.5	1.3	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup>Excludes inmates of institutions, members of the Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years.

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

Nassau County—Con.											
	Hempstead	Hicksville (U)	Levittown (U)	Long Beach	Massapequa (U)	Merrick (U)	Oceanside (U)	Plainview (U)	Rockville Centre	Valley Stream	Balance
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>											
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>											
Labor force	99	60	164	181	21	12	13	30	29	49	962
Civilian labor force	85	60	150	122	21	12	13	30	20	37	844
Employed	85	60	150	122	21	12	13	30	20	37	836
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	821
Not in labor force	14	—	14	59	—	—	—	—	9	12	15
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>											
Labor force	92	60	161	216	31	18	30	16	27	16	1 233
Civilian labor force	27	17	31	109	—	11	21	8	12	5	607
Employed	27	17	31	109	—	11	21	8	12	5	607
Unemployed	21	17	31	109	—	11	21	8	12	5	582
Not in labor force	65	43	130	107	31	7	9	8	15	11	25
Married women in labor force, husband present	22	8	12	73	—	11	15	8	—	5	626
With own children under 6 years	14	—	—	17	—	—	8	—	—	—	333
Total employed, 16 years old and over	106	77	181	231	21	23	34	38	32	42	1 403
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7	17	7	—	—	5	8	11	—	—	191
Managers and administrators, except farm	5	—	27	—	8	5	—	5	—	17	120
Sales workers	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	104
Clerical and kindred workers	28	18	19	44	—	—	—	8	5	5	279
Craftsmen, foreman, and kindred workers	6	7	31	50	—	7	13	9	8	—	125
Operatives, except transport	19	6	24	49	—	6	13	—	—	6	252
Transport equipment operatives	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	29
Laborers, except farm	—	—	15	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	36
Farm workers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	19	29	37	62	7	—	—	—	6	—	267
Private household workers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>											
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	17	31	109	—	11	21	8	12	5	582
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	82
Sales workers	—	—	13	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	9
Clerical and kindred workers	8	9	11	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Operatives, including transport	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	8	5	5	227
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	132
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	13	—	7	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Private household workers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>											
<b>All families</b>											
Less than \$1,000	87	49	164	160	14	12	16	30	20	42	742
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	13	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	20
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11	8	—	23	—	—	6	—	—	—	16
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	5	27
\$7,000 to \$7,999	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10	—	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	—	15	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
\$10,000 or more	—	—	38	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	33
Median income: Families	26	41	85	22	14	12	6	30	—	31	474
Families and unrelated individuals	\$6 423	\$15 200	\$10 136	\$7 154	...	...	...	...	...	\$13 200	\$11 791
Families and unrelated individuals	\$6 192	\$15 200	\$10 000	\$6 725	...	...	...	...	...	\$13 200	\$10 643
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>											
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>											
Less than .50 of poverty level	—	—	11.6	8.8	—	—	...	—	—	—	3.6
.50 to .74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.75 to .99	25.3	16.3	—	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.0
1.00 to 1.24	—	—	—	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.7
1.25 to 1.49	14.9	—	—	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.2
1.50 to 1.99	6.9	—	9.1	36.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.9
2.00 or more	52.9	83.7	79.3	41.9	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	76.5
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>											
<b>Families</b>											
Percent of all families	22	8	19	22	—	—	4	—	—	—	42
Mean family income	25.3	16.3	11.6	13.8	—	—	...	—	—	—	5.7
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 325
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$2 730
Mean size of family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.1
With related children under 18 years	22	8	19	22	—	—	4	—	—	—	4.86
Mean number of related children under 18 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
With related children under 6 years	16	—	12	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	3.38
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Families with female head	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Mean number of related children under 18 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
With related children under 6 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent in labor force	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Family heads</b>											
Percent 65 years and over	22	8	19	22	—	—	4	—	—	—	42
Civilian male heads under 65 years	22	8	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Percent in labor force	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>											
Percent of all unrelated individuals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.2
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$358
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 545
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Persons</b>											
Percent of all persons	126	56	82	155	—	—	12	—	—	—	243
Percent receiving Social Security income	36.8	24.3	15.2	23.4	—	—	20.3	—	—	—	7.0
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent receiving Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Related children under 18 years	59	36	13	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
Percent living with both parents	100.0	100.0	...	20.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30.8
<b>Households</b>											
Percent of all households	22	8	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Owner occupied	27.8	16.3	12.1	15.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.6
Mean value of unit	16	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Renter occupied	6	8	6	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Mean gross rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent lacking some or all plumbing facilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Excludes inmates of institutions, members of the Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years.

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in New York County)	New York City (part in Queens County)	New York City (part in Richmond County)	Rockland County			Suffolk County			
				Total	New City (U)	Balance	Total	Brentwood (U)	Central Islip (U)	Deer Park (U)
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>										
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>										
Labor force	55 138	9 978	1 246	1 010	25	985	4 699	447	414	88
Civilian labor force	38 774	8 000	762	804	25	779	3 977	360	391	74
Employed	35 716	7 691	741	804	25	779	3 955	360	391	74
Unemployed	2 813	268	7	770	25	745	3 877	349	391	74
Not in labor force	16 364	1 978	484	34	-	206	78	11	-	14
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>										
Labor force	63 794	12 569	1 547	1 115	25	1 090	5 161	543	480	183
Civilian labor force	18 685	5 390	545	397	11	386	2 144	291	179	90
Employed	17 097	5 390	545	397	11	386	2 144	291	179	90
Unemployed	1 582	302	20	21	-	21	81	5	6	-
Not in labor force	45 109	7 179	1 002	718	14	704	3 017	252	301	93
Married women in labor force, husband present	7 771	2 764	313	299	11	288	1 455	178	135	59
With own children under 6 years	1 672	569	70	130	-	130	341	30	27	19
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>52 813</b>	<b>12 779</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>164</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 797	1 063	88	99	5	94	534	31	55	11
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 747	711	56	74	-	74	247	8	35	41
Sales workers	2 678	631	51	51	-	51	160	13	15	6
Clerical and kindred workers	10 918	3 232	351	100	6	94	888	121	107	27
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	5 090	1 510	132	99	-	99	809	90	74	13
Operatives, except transport	11 767	2 564	171	355	5	350	1 338	169	69	26
Transport equipment operatives	2 623	537	85	53	-	53	265	-	27	7
Laborers, except farm	2 356	445	46	53	-	53	399	63	66	-
Farm workers	52	20	-	31	-	31	101	-	-	9
Service workers, except private household	12 478	2 043	280	231	20	211	1 193	140	116	24
Private household workers	307	23	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 324	450	51	22	5	17	198	18	23	4
Managers and administrators, except farm	357	120	8	8	-	8	31	8	7	16
Sales workers	854	222	28	5	-	5	88	-	5	6
Clerical and kindred workers	5 574	2 182	218	63	6	57	526	58	56	20
Operatives, including transport	5 720	1 398	89	151	-	151	674	128	27	26
Other blue-collar workers	578	145	5	20	-	20	35	6	-	-
Farm workers	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	2 456	548	116	100	-	100	505	68	55	18
Private household workers	234	23	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>										
<b>All families</b>										
Less than \$1,000	45 886	8 011	795	695	13	682	3 567	320	333	67
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 961	302	48	27	-	27	113	14	5	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 408	169	-	23	-	23	43	-	8	-
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 074	235	-	36	-	36	111	-	7	-
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 891	310	-	29	-	29	94	16	7	-
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 506	407	-	69	-	69	132	12	12	-
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 712	566	-	50	-	50	237	37	11	-
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 701	683	-	66	-	66	283	26	22	5
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 527	722	-	33	-	33	219	11	14	-
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 968	703	-	74	-	74	231	14	30	6
\$10,000 or more	1 890	635	-	42	-	42	296	12	38	7
Median income: Families	\$7 248	\$3 279	\$331	\$322	13	\$309	\$1 808	\$178	\$185	\$49
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 543	\$8 870	\$8 669	\$9 446	...	\$9 304	\$10 085	\$10 554	\$10 780	\$13 056
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 947	\$8 088	\$6 995	\$8 402	...	\$8 329	\$9 295	\$8 964	\$10 780	\$12 667
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>										
Percent of families with incomes:										
Less than .50 of poverty level	10.2	5.3	6.0	6.0	-	6.2	4.4	4.4	3.9	-
.50 to .74	6.3	1.9	1.0	5.3	-	5.4	2.4	3.4	2.1	-
.75 to .99	11.7	3.6	0.4	3.0	-	3.1	4.5	5.6	3.6	-
1.00 to 1.24	11.9	5.1	9.6	7.5	-	7.6	5.1	4.7	3.9	-
1.25 to 1.49	10.1	6.1	9.1	3.0	-	3.1	6.6	1.6	9.0	-
1.50 to 1.99	15.9	14.0	15.1	12.2	-	12.5	12.2	18.8	9.3	9.0
2.00 or more	33.9	64.0	58.9	62.9	...	62.2	64.8	61.6	68.2	91.0
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>Families</b>										
Percent of all families	12 923	864	59	100	-	100	403	43	32	-
Mean family income	\$2 264	\$1 909	\$486	\$1 887	-	\$1 887	\$2 597	\$3 153	...	-
Mean income deficit	\$1 596	\$1 922	\$3 170	\$1 846	-	\$1 846	\$1 966	\$1 783	...	-
Percent receiving public assistance income	56.3	31.0	25.4	66.0	-	66.0	33.7	39.5	...	-
Mean size of family	4.24	4.28	3.97	4.11	-	4.11	5.24	5.65	...	-
With related children under 18 years	11 497	750	56	100	-	100	364	37	32	-
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.84	2.88	2.80	2.87	-	2.87	3.63	4.62	...	-
With related children under 6 years	6 739	414	36	79	-	79	260	33	18	-
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.69	1.71	1.81	1.71	-	1.71	1.93	2.73	...	-
Families with female head	7 017	407	51	77	-	77	138	14	-	-
With related children under 18 years	6 622	379	51	77	-	77	138	14	-	-
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.73	2.68	2.78	2.94	-	2.94	3.59	...	-	-
With related children under 6 years	3 857	170	31	56	-	56	74	10	-	-
Percent in labor force	5.8	3.5	...	23.2	-	23.2	16.2	-	-	-
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.63	1.64	...	1.73	-	1.73	1.61	...	-	-
<b>Family heads</b>	<b>12 923</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>100</b>	-	<b>100</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>32</b>	-
Percent 65 years and over	5.7	8.4	-	-	-	-	6.2	14.0	-	-
Civilian male heads under 65 years	5 381	407	8	23	-	23	246	23	32	-
Percent in labor force	62.7	75.7	...	...	-	...	67.1	...	...	-
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>4 811</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>28</b>	-	<b>28</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent of all unrelated individuals	31.6	22.4	53.5	31.1	-	33.7	35.1	24.6	...	-
Mean income	\$804	\$762	\$290	...	-	...	\$614	...	...	-
Mean income deficit	\$1 052	\$1 075	\$1 561	...	-	...	\$1 260	...	...	-
Percent receiving public assistance income	32.8	8.9	6.5	...	-	...	7.3	...	...	-
Percent 65 years and over	23.8	34.9	24.3	...	-	...	12.0	...	...	-
<b>Persons</b>	<b>59 560</b>	<b>4 083</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>439</b>	-	<b>439</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent of all persons	32.3	12.5	8.8	14.5	-	14.9	13.7	16.6	11.4	1.6
Percent receiving Social Security income	4.0	5.5	3.8	-	-	-	2.9	2.3	-	-
Percent 65 years and over	4.0	6.2	7.6	-	-	-	2.1	2.3	-	-
Percent receiving Social Security income	48.0	57.5	...	...	-	...	66.7	...	...	-
Related children under 18 years	28 979	2 022	242	287	-	287	1 272	143	101	-
Percent living with both parents	39.7	61.7	21.1	13.6	-	13.6	64.5	77.6	100.0	-
<b>Households</b>	<b>16 248</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>107</b>	-	<b>107</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent of all households	28.7	12.7	12.3	15.9	-	16.2	12.0	13.1	9.8	9.5
Owner occupied	-	76	11	3	-	3	120	-	6	7
Mean value of unit	-	\$21 100	...	...	-	...	\$20 600	...	...	-
Renter occupied	16 248	936	95	104	-	104	318	43	26	-
Mean gross rent	\$85	\$106	\$106	\$141	-	\$141	\$171	\$180	...	-
Percent lacking some or all plumbing facilities	4.0	2.9	-	6.5	-	6.5	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Excludes inmates of institutions, members of the Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years.

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	Suffolk County—Con.				Westchester County						
	Huntington Station (U)	Lindenhurst	North Babylon (U)	Balance	Total	Mount Vernon	New Rochelle	Port Chester	White Plains	Yonkers	Balance
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>											
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b> .....	123	7	74	3 546	1 549	99	83	88	78	695	506
Labor force.....	115	7	61	2 969	1 262	99	83	77	64	562	377
Civilian labor force.....	115	7	61	2 947	1 262	99	83	77	64	562	377
Employed.....	115	7	61	2 880	1 195	93	83	72	64	523	360
Unemployed.....	—	—	—	67	67	6	—	5	—	39	17
Not in labor force.....	8	—	13	577	287	—	—	11	14	133	129
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b> .....	141	6	128	3 680	1 673	109	88	65	64	869	478
Labor force.....	38	—	47	1 499	664	33	25	29	24	357	196
Civilian labor force.....	38	—	47	1 499	664	33	25	29	24	357	196
Employed.....	38	—	47	1 429	612	33	25	24	24	317	189
Unemployed.....	—	—	—	70	52	—	—	5	—	40	7
Not in labor force.....	103	6	81	2 181	1 009	76	63	36	40	512	282
Married women in labor force, husband present.....	28	—	28	1 027	314	12	6	20	19	149	108
With own children under 6 years.....	14	—	—	251	66	12	—	—	6	25	23
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b> .....	153	7	108	4 309	1 807	126	108	96	88	840	549
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	4	—	25	408	186	13	15	—	—	88	70
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	—	—	6	157	92	8	25	—	5	35	19
Sales workers.....	4	—	6	116	85	8	11	—	5	27	34
Clerical and kindred workers.....	—	—	27	606	262	24	—	22	21	169	26
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	24	—	26	582	195	27	11	13	14	81	49
Operatives, except transport.....	49	—	18	1 007	375	15	—	35	4	216	105
Transport equipment operatives.....	6	—	—	225	24	—	5	—	—	13	6
Laborers, except farm.....	6	7	—	257	151	15	—	—	21	78	37
Farm workers.....	—	—	—	92	39	—	7	—	—	7	25
Service workers, except private household.....	60	—	—	853	364	11	28	26	18	116	165
Private household workers.....	—	—	—	6	34	5	6	—	—	10	13
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b> .....	38	—	47	1 429	612	33	25	24	24	317	189
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	—	—	9	144	95	5	7	—	—	52	31
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers.....	—	—	6	71	23	—	6	—	5	—	12
Clerical and kindred workers.....	—	—	19	373	170	7	—	—	14	123	26
Operatives, including transport.....	24	—	13	456	149	8	—	24	—	83	34
Other blue-collar workers.....	—	—	—	29	23	8	—	—	—	9	6
Farm workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household.....	14	—	—	350	128	—	6	—	5	50	67
Private household workers.....	—	—	—	6	24	5	6	—	—	—	13
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>											
<b>All families</b> .....	99	7	68	2 673	1 287	98	54	61	75	659	340
Less than \$1,000.....	—	—	6	88	80	—	16	—	10	54	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	—	—	8	27	60	—	—	9	8	31	12
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	7	—	—	104	57	—	—	5	4	39	9
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	—	—	—	71	85	5	4	6	—	46	24
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14	—	—	94	92	18	—	—	—	57	17
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	12	—	7	170	71	—	—	—	—	40	31
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	24	—	6	200	82	—	—	—	8	48	26
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	—	—	—	194	131	12	7	—	—	64	48
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	6	—	8	167	59	—	—	—	16	20	23
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	15	—	5	219	83	—	—	5	5	47	26
\$10,000 or more.....	21	7	28	1 339	487	63	27	36	24	213	124
Median income: Families.....	\$6 688	...	\$8 875	\$10 012	\$7 889	\$12 171	\$8 000	\$10 647	\$8 469	\$7 227	\$8 130
Families and unrelated individuals.....	\$6 354	...	\$8 500	\$9 184	\$7 087	\$11 167	\$6 300	\$9 361	\$6 750	\$6 946	\$6 673
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>											
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>											
Less than .50 of poverty level.....	—	—	20.6	4.4	7.5	—	29.6	—	24.0	9.4	—
.50 to .74.....	—	—	—	2.5	5.0	—	—	—	23.0	5.6	2.6
.75 to .99.....	—	—	—	4.8	9.6	—	—	—	—	11.5	14.1
1.00 to 1.24.....	13.1	—	—	5.3	9.1	7.1	7.4	—	—	10.0	11.8
1.25 to 1.49.....	27.3	—	—	6.5	4.3	5.1	—	9.8	—	4.1	5.0
1.50 to 1.99.....	20.2	—	8.8	11.6	10.6	18.4	—	8.2	—	8.8	16.2
2.00 or more.....	39.4	...	70.6	64.8	54.0	69.4	63.0	59.0	70.7	50.5	50.3
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>											
<b>Families</b> .....	—	—	14	314	284	—	16	14	22	175	57
Percent of all families.....	—	—	20.6	11.7	22.1	—	29.6	23.0	29.3	26.6	16.8
Mean family income.....	—	—	—	\$2 577	\$2 029	—	—	—	—	\$1 844	\$3 471
Mean income deficit.....	—	—	—	\$1 921	\$1 621	—	—	—	—	\$1 645	\$870
Percent receiving public assistance income.....	—	—	—	35.7	31.7	—	—	—	—	36.6	36.8
Mean size of family.....	—	—	—	5.16	3.99	—	—	—	—	3.63	5.39
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	14	281	251	—	16	14	22	142	57
Mean number of related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	3.56	2.59	—	—	—	—	2.39	3.53
With related children under 6 years.....	—	—	8	201	157	—	16	—	14	101	26
Mean number of related children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	1.90	1.73	—	—	—	—	1.69	—
Families with female head.....	—	—	—	124	125	—	—	9	14	90	12
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	124	118	—	—	9	14	83	12
Mean number of related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	3.55	2.45	—	—	—	—	2.52	—
With related children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	64	68	—	—	—	14	54	—
Percent in labor force.....	—	—	—	18.8	10.3	—	—	—	—	13.0	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	1.70	1.29	—	—	—	—	1.37	—
Family heads.....	—	—	14	314	284	—	16	14	22	175	57
Percent 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	6.1	4.6	—	—	—	—	7.4	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years.....	—	—	14	177	152	—	16	5	8	78	45
Percent in labor force.....	—	—	—	61.6	71.7	—	—	—	—	55.1	100.0
Unrelated individuals.....	7	—	6	156	109	7	—	7	9	20	66
Percent of all unrelated individuals.....	—	—	—	35.3	35.0	—	—	20.6	—	23.0	55.5
Mean income.....	—	—	—	\$642	\$424	—	—	—	—	—	\$348
Mean income deficit.....	—	—	—	\$1 246	\$1 425	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 510
Percent receiving public assistance income.....	—	—	—	9.0	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	10.3	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	13.6
<b>Persons</b> .....	7	—	48	1 777	1 242	7	48	54	105	655	373
Percent of all persons.....	1.5	—	23.1	14.4	23.3	2.3	22.3	19.4	42.3	25.1	22.3
Percent receiving Social Security income.....	—	—	—	3.0	2.8	—	33.3	—	—	2.9	—
Percent 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	2.0	2.8	—	—	—	13.0	2.9	2.4
Percent receiving Social Security income.....	—	—	—	54.3	37.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	—	—	37	991	636	9	18	29	65	342	173
Percent living with both parents.....	—	—	100.0	57.6	47.2	—	—	—	26.2	31.6	85.5
<b>Households</b> .....	—	—	14	342	311	—	16	21	22	195	57
Percent of all households.....	—	—	20.6	12.4	22.2	—	25.0	22.1	28.9	26.9	16.5
Owner occupied.....	—	—	8	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean value of unit.....	—	—	—	\$18 600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter occupied.....	—	—	6	243	311	—	16	21	22	195	57
Mean gross rent.....	—	—	—	\$164	\$98	—	—	—	—	\$101	\$112
Percent lacking some or all plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	4.8	—	—	—	—	7.7	—

<sup>1</sup>Excludes inmates of institutions, members of the Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years.

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in Bronx County)														
	Tract 0001	Tract 0002	Tract 0004	Tract 0011	Tract 0016	Tract 0017	Tract 0020	Tract 0023	Tract 0025	Tract 0027.01	Tract 0027.02	Tract 0028	Tract 0031	Tract 0033	Tract 0035
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	1 115	148	206	128	147	210	736	635	1 271	879	1 187	304	337	882	582
Civilian labor force	—	100	180	108	137	156	548	472	971	618	793	245	256	575	476
Employed	—	100	180	108	137	156	548	472	960	609	793	245	256	575	467
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married women in labor force, husband present	—	—	21	8	—	13	15	28	69	5	50	—	6	41	26
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 115	48	26	20	10	54	188	163	300	261	394	59	81	307	106
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	—	179	226	219	199	361	872	769	1 433	1 192	1 716	280	474	1 331	836
Civilian labor force	—	93	122	106	90	60	217	136	363	242	317	95	138	184	150
Employed	—	93	122	106	90	60	217	136	363	242	317	95	138	184	150
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married women in labor force, husband present	—	86	104	113	109	301	655	633	1 070	950	1 399	185	336	1 147	686
With own children under 6 years	—	59	58	65	57	13	75	58	147	85	153	46	72	107	56
With own children under 6 years	—	21	13	7	13	—	21	—	56	12	44	—	30	13	22
Not in labor force	—	179	226	219	199	361	872	769	1 433	1 192	1 716	280	474	1 331	836
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	13	75	—	—	—	47	10	48	6	30	14	—	25	27
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	7	—	20	9	24	—	23	35	27	22	15	18	16
Sales workers	—	16	—	7	8	—	57	12	42	28	39	15	—	20	19
Clerical and kindred workers	—	76	106	49	69	32	185	123	91	170	148	98	48	132	95
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	—	9	49	43	44	19	66	110	129	126	186	35	74	85	59
Operatives, except transport	—	32	6	51	43	60	105	143	454	236	315	30	103	197	170
Transport equipment operatives	—	14	—	—	14	19	85	38	33	32	57	11	16	35	35
Laborers, except farm	—	—	5	—	—	7	59	13	49	48	16	21	12	17	54
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	29	33	49	29	57	109	118	321	136	199	82	93	147	107
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	—	—	8	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	5	49	—	—	—	24	3	27	—	14	—	—	19	14
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
Sales workers	—	7	—	—	—	—	22	6	17	—	10	7	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	—	33	67	34	47	9	102	57	55	88	58	51	14	27	68
Operatives, including transport	—	27	6	45	22	20	31	37	162	86	144	17	84	79	27
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	12	14	15	18	8	6	6	8
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	17	—	12	21	25	25	8	34	24	30	—	7	24	16
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	—	82	136	164	128	280	613	538	1 093	909	1 404	238	360	1 050	639
Less than \$1,000	—	—	—	7	—	29	43	3	73	93	248	—	15	191	14
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	10	—	—	22	—	60	56	73	—	42	53	19
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	6	6	—	28	38	54	78	48	142	—	25	112	56
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	15	—	49	37	51	194	85	193	10	46	186	173
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	8	—	6	—	67	84	68	101	70	165	—	36	73	80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	6	6	68	39	59	135	98	151	30	34	76	102
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	8	19	8	6	49	121	111	112	110	22	32	83	62
\$7,000 to \$7,999	—	20	6	14	8	5	69	52	45	155	86	33	48	74	24
\$8,000 to \$8,999	—	8	—	7	46	—	58	53	76	35	42	7	15	64	24
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	—	21	31	—	9	20	14	52	78	37	28	12	52	25
\$10,000 or more	—	46	95	43	60	19	154	63	168	79	157	108	55	86	60
Median income: Families	—	\$12 000	\$11 459	\$7 929	\$8 913	\$4 507	\$6 888	\$6 281	\$5 300	\$6 040	\$4 279	\$9 607	\$5 471	\$3 909	\$4 719
Families and unrelated individuals	—	\$7 825	\$11 649	\$7 393	\$8 641	\$4 388	\$6 806	\$5 949	\$4 515	\$5 724	\$4 152	\$9 482	\$5 074	\$3 792	\$4 541
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	—	—	—	10.4	—	10.4	10.4	0.6	8.8	14.3	21.8	—	8.6	23.6	5.2
.50 to .74	—	—	4.4	—	—	13.2	4.7	7.1	9.3	5.9	8.6	—	11.9	10.3	7.4
.75 to .99	—	—	—	8.5	—	31.8	9.0	5.9	13.2	5.8	12.8	5.5	8.3	14.3	12.8
1.00 to 1.24	—	9.8	5.9	—	—	12.1	14.8	16.0	18.1	14.0	11.0	8.8	9.7	11.8	17.7
1.25 to 1.49	—	—	—	8.5	—	6.7	13.0	4.4	9.7	12.3	7.1	3.9	5.3	12.2	
1.50 to 1.99	—	17.1	—	11.0	25.8	17.9	15.7	24.7	19.2	23.8	13.1	15.1	28.3	11.3	16.0
2.00 or more	—	73.2	69.7	53.0	74.2	12.5	38.7	32.7	27.0	26.5	20.4	63.4	29.2	23.3	28.8
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families	—	—	6	31	—	155	148	73	342	237	607	13	104	506	162
Percent of all families	—	—	4.4	18.9	—	55.4	24.1	13.6	31.3	26.1	43.2	5.5	28.9	48.2	25.4
Mean family income	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 068	\$2 517	\$3 251	\$2 542	\$1 599	\$1 822	—	\$2 336	\$1 844	\$2 687
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 419	\$1 760	\$1 159	\$1 576	\$1 996	\$2 083	—	\$1 537	\$2 192	\$1 307
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	65.8	22.3	43.8	56.7	53.6	62.6	—	54.8	48.0	64.8
Mean size of family	—	—	—	—	—	5.18	4.78	5.01	4.66	3.90	4.37	—	4.09	4.62	4.56
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	31	—	155	141	70	310	209	569	13	96	485	149
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	3.60	2.91	3.24	3.30	2.48	3.07	—	2.63	3.27	3.21
With related children under 6 years	—	—	6	25	—	110	63	48	199	82	382	—	33	329	98
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	1.79	1.81	1.46	1.86	1.21	1.97	—	2.18	2.08	2.55
Families with female head	—	—	6	31	—	88	48	19	165	142	417	—	53	307	79
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	31	—	88	48	19	149	131	396	—	53	300	66
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	3.60	3.02	—	2.99	2.74	2.83	—	2.19	3.15	2.82
With related children under 6 years	—	—	6	25	—	56	27	4	90	53	276	—	6	197	40
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	10.7	—	—	5.6	9.4	—	—	—	4.1	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	1.80	1.09	1.89	—	—	1.94	2.08
Family heads	—	—	6	31	—	155	148	73	342	237	607	13	104	506	162
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	3.9	—	11.0	8.2	13.5	4.1	—	—	2.8	6.2
Civilian male heads under 65 years	—	—	—	—	—	67	100	54	138	90	178	13	51	185	73
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	53.7	82.0	100.0	83.3	46.7	38.8	—	68.6	38.9	61.6
Unrelated individuals	—	—	8	—	18	8	8	38	137	27	59	7	13	25	31
Percent of all unrelated individuals	—	24.2	—	—	—	—	20.0	51.4	44.6	25.2	31.6	—	—	29.1	33.3
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 234	\$617	—	\$483	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$552	\$1 234	—	\$1 376	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57.9	42.3	—	47.5	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and															

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

Male, 16 years old and over

	Tract 0036	Tract 0039	Tract 0041	Tract 0043	Tract 0044	Tract 0046	Tract 0047	Tract 0048	Tract 0049	Tract 0050	Tract 0052	Tract 0054	Tract 0056	Tract 0057	Tract 0062
Labor force	471	1 294	829	1 260	397	148	894	615	68	1 519	303	915	334	321	778
Civilian labor force	454	784	528	758	303	133	688	542	68	1 304	256	690	295	18	546
Employed	441	760	491	701	293	125	655	521	50	1 233	242	667	268	18	516
Unemployed	7	24	37	49	10	8	33	21	18	71	14	23	27	—	30
Not in labor force	17	510	301	502	94	15	206	73	—	215	47	225	39	303	232
Female, 16 years old and over	583	1 537	1 008	1 533	599	170	1 084	763	136	1 590	384	1 020	430	66	910
Labor force	179	375	239	322	147	74	261	271	60	630	147	415	149	28	314
Civilian labor force	179	375	239	322	147	74	261	271	60	630	147	415	149	28	314
Employed	159	359	223	274	147	67	249	263	30	597	140	402	149	28	295
Unemployed	20	16	16	48	—	7	12	8	30	33	7	13	—	—	19
Not in labor force	404	1 162	769	1 211	452	96	823	492	76	960	237	605	281	38	596
Married women in labor force, husband present	102	140	100	133	54	39	84	120	13	389	59	224	83	13	145
With own children under 6 years	13	48	10	49	10	15	9	16	—	130	15	42	22	—	44
Total employed, 16 years old and over	600	1 119	714	975	440	192	904	784	80	1 830	382	1 069	417	46	811
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	79	32	—	18	—	16	26	60	—	118	20	24	37	—	52
Managers and administrators, except farm	34	23	43	40	5	—	6	25	—	99	20	45	20	—	9
Sales workers	29	8	73	34	25	—	43	64	—	128	29	47	34	12	55
Clerical and kindred workers	169	243	115	134	92	46	241	198	12	418	107	301	125	7	208
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	44	94	85	84	40	39	53	141	—	187	64	90	52	—	93
Operatives, except transport	98	303	217	361	119	38	190	157	40	378	62	270	78	14	167
Transport equipment operatives	27	69	34	51	7	—	80	27	—	86	37	69	25	—	56
Laborers, except farm	30	39	26	67	44	14	20	—	15	51	16	69	6	—	17
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	90	308	121	186	103	39	245	112	13	365	27	154	40	13	154
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female employed, 16 years old and over	159	359	223	274	147	67	249	263	30	597	140	402	149	28	295
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	32	13	—	18	—	—	13	25	—	41	20	7	16	—	40
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	13	5	—	—
Sales workers	9	—	15	9	18	—	13	21	—	38	—	14	10	—	6
Clerical and kindred workers	63	123	57	64	44	38	124	113	—	224	77	147	70	7	158
Operatives, including transport	27	133	107	122	41	29	57	64	17	196	32	163	43	8	64
Other blue-collar workers	16	11	7	8	—	—	—	17	—	27	5	19	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	12	79	11	46	39	—	42	23	13	57	6	39	5	13	27
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY INCOME IN 1969**

	Tract 0036	Tract 0039	Tract 0041	Tract 0043	Tract 0044	Tract 0046	Tract 0047	Tract 0048	Tract 0049	Tract 0050	Tract 0052	Tract 0054	Tract 0056	Tract 0057	Tract 0062
All families	443	1 174	711	1 226	393	143	832	604	96	1 374	282	738	316	15	670
Less than \$1,000	19	110	41	111	62	—	13	35	13	64	13	22	10	—	50
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	40	15	104	25	—	21	6	—	18	20	11	25	6	13
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22	105	81	151	46	—	89	14	10	36	24	46	9	—	41
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	151	114	225	5	5	119	36	20	75	26	36	—	—	65
\$4,000 to \$4,999	69	133	94	126	5	7	106	57	17	47	14	61	28	—	52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	40	133	93	145	71	25	160	59	17	124	15	53	22	—	43
\$6,000 to \$6,999	27	125	33	94	44	6	108	41	—	126	17	110	27	—	75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22	117	65	73	19	7	61	70	—	220	17	81	21	—	83
\$8,000 to \$8,999	50	57	31	60	38	8	34	50	19	203	21	35	39	—	61
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8	64	39	41	5	17	38	36	—	99	33	20	20	—	41
\$10,000 or more	186	139	105	96	73	63	83	200	—	362	82	263	115	—	146
Median income: Families	\$8 450	\$5 361	\$5 113	\$4 175	\$5 754	\$9 500	\$5 425	\$7 771	\$4 294	\$7 895	\$7 706	\$7 370	\$8 410	...	\$6 947
Families and unrelated individuals	\$8 280	\$4 797	\$4 644	\$3 956	\$5 401	\$8 633	\$5 369	\$7 236	\$3 800	\$7 564	\$6 646	\$6 904	\$8 051	\$934	\$6 567

**RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

	Tract 0036	Tract 0039	Tract 0041	Tract 0043	Tract 0044	Tract 0046	Tract 0047	Tract 0048	Tract 0049	Tract 0050	Tract 0052	Tract 0054	Tract 0056	Tract 0057	Tract 0062
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	5.9	10.9	6.8	13.3	23.9	—	2.4	5.8	13.5	6.0	9.2	6.0	6.3	—	8.4
.50 to .74	4.1	8.7	4.4	13.9	2.3	—	9.3	1.0	13.5	2.0	2.1	1.2	4.7	...	3.6
.75 to .99	8.4	15.1	14.3	17.3	2.8	4.9	14.1	2.3	19.8	2.5	8.9	6.4	6.3	...	11.0
1.00 to 1.24	7.0	11.2	18.6	10.4	4.6	3.5	19.4	7.0	—	3.4	2.1	4.5	—	—	11.0
1.25 to 1.49	7.0	8.5	12.4	8.4	16.3	3.5	13.0	4.5	11.5	7.4	11.0	9.6	5.1	—	6.7
1.50 to 1.99	3.6	19.9	16.2	17.0	14.8	24.5	19.4	18.7	13.5	17.2	12.1	13.6	12.0	—	12.2
2.00 or more	64.1	25.6	27.4	19.7	35.4	63.6	22.6	60.8	28.1	61.4	54.6	58.8	65.5	—	47.0

**INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

	Tract 0036	Tract 0039	Tract 0041	Tract 0043	Tract 0044	Tract 0046	Tract 0047	Tract 0048	Tract 0049	Tract 0050	Tract 0052	Tract 0054	Tract 0056	Tract 0057	Tract 0062
Families	81	407	181	545	114	7	214	55	45	145	57	100	55	15	154
Percent of all families	18.3	34.7	25.5	44.5	29.0	4.9	25.7	9.1	46.9	10.6	20.2	13.6	17.4	...	23.0
Mean family income	\$2 835	\$2 271	\$2 239	\$2 391	\$1 026	...	\$3 039	\$908	\$2 516	\$1 602	\$1 560	\$2 417	\$2 070	...	\$2 315
Mean income deficit	\$1 691	\$1 631	\$1 568	\$1 698	\$2 771	...	\$1 119	\$1 918	\$1 750	\$2 327	\$1 106	\$1 558	\$1 251	...	\$1 566
Percent receiving public assistance income	48.1	57.2	76.8	69.7	65.8	...	55.1	21.8	51.1	22.8	42.1	53.0	34.5	...	50.6
Mean size of family	5.30	4.29	4.15	4.74	4.32	...	4.70	2.82	5.36	4.30	2.63	4.40	3.42	...	4.22
With related children under 18 years	74	389	160	504	107	7	197	33	45	131	30	92	42	9	113
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.66	2.90	2.89	3.20	2.70	...	3.09	1.79	3.73	2.68	...	2.98	2.26	...	3.05
With related children under 6 years	43	277	72	297	72	—	123	6	26	76	24	39	20	9	67
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.74	1.84	1.33	1.73	1.65	—	1.80	...	1.49	...	1.46	...	...	...	1.18
Families with female head	19	250	81	305	68	—	92	21	36	70	30	51	29	—	61
With related children under 18 years	19	244	81	291	68	—	86	21	36	63	30	51	22	—	45
Mean number of related children under 18 years	...	3.29	2.94	2.96	2.76	—	2.95	...	3.17	3.21	...	2.49	...	...	2.70
With related children under 6 years	4	164	41	202	63	—	62	...	26	39	24	22	5	—	30
Percent in labor force	...	3.0	...	3.5	...	...	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	1.68	1.59	1.63	1.75	...	1.69	...	...	1.69	...	...	...	...	...
Family heads	81	407	181	545	114	7									

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage

	New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.														
	Tract 0064	Tract 0065	Tract 0066	Tract 0067	Tract 0068	Tract 0069	Tract 0070	Tract 0071	Tract 0073	Tract 0075	Tract 0077	Tract 0079	Tract 0083	Tract 0084	Tract 0085
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	386	368	311	1 039	269	1 007	313	778	795	1 531	575	1 375	2 274	226	1 122
Civilian labor force	276	251	270	739	194	647	274	518	605	1 084	353	876	1 640	186	808
Employed	276	251	270	739	194	647	274	518	600	1 074	353	876	1 640	186	808
Unemployed	261	228	270	708	171	563	268	498	526	989	329	843	1 536	180	765
Not in labor force	15	23	—	31	23	84	6	20	74	85	24	33	104	6	43
	110	117	41	300	75	360	39	260	190	447	222	499	634	40	314
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	413	421	395	1 289	293	1 350	353	984	960	1 606	731	1 559	2 875	280	1 443
Civilian labor force	156	132	174	222	130	324	158	207	236	327	223	394	601	138	251
Employed	156	132	174	222	130	324	158	207	236	327	223	394	601	138	251
Unemployed	148	124	157	197	130	257	158	186	200	305	186	365	572	128	223
Not in labor force	8	8	—	25	—	67	—	21	36	22	37	29	29	10	28
	257	289	221	1 067	163	1 026	195	777	724	1 279	508	1 165	2 274	142	1 212
Married women in labor force, husband present	74	40	107	98	79	150	57	66	96	173	67	172	299	38	105
With own children under 6 years	18	21	25	28	15	25	16	18	26	48	21	22	61	6	24
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	51	4	27	22	15	65	30	8	29	28	8	43	72	12	16
Managers and administrators, except farm	22	13	21	13	46	20	38	20	16	47	25	13	109	24	31
Sales workers	21	31	7	30	31	65	14	52	6	42	14	71	66	25	33
Clerical and kindred workers	124	58	103	199	71	164	93	73	135	269	91	261	438	101	134
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	69	14	113	82	18	73	34	98	65	156	36	140	241	8	132
Operatives, except transport	80	110	122	317	68	225	112	230	190	375	202	348	672	97	297
Transport equipment operatives	16	12	5	54	10	22	39	59	66	74	7	70	80	11	39
Laborers, except farm	—	26	11	61	—	25	—	56	41	75	—	27	112	—	59
Farm workers	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	26	84	18	113	42	161	66	88	178	228	132	235	309	30	247
Private household workers	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	148	124	157	197	130	257	158	186	200	305	186	365	572	128	223
Managers and administrators, except farm	20	4	20	—	15	34	20	—	—	7	—	36	7	—	—
Sales workers	7	18	—	6	24	9	—	6	—	22	—	38	5	—	6
Clerical and kindred workers	85	29	70	60	56	59	33	35	89	126	53	107	180	70	83
Operatives, including transport	31	52	62	95	27	113	60	100	76	109	99	124	269	52	105
Other blue-collar workers	—	5	5	11	—	19	7	16	6	7	5	21	22	—	5
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	5	16	—	12	4	23	23	23	29	34	24	39	56	6	24
Private household workers	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	237	360	299	1 019	169	1 074	269	823	777	1 320	539	1 187	2 362	160	1 118
Less than \$1,000	7	35	32	79	7	90	6	60	141	118	36	56	235	—	51
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	38	—	54	—	45	—	29	49	42	47	87	161	—	62
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	22	13	98	—	124	—	131	59	141	47	143	266	—	199
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4	95	12	160	—	179	14	149	100	182	80	155	285	—	152
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	35	14	113	10	119	13	92	94	153	68	183	298	—	126
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13	14	4	115	4	125	24	54	46	152	54	106	244	20	95
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16	50	12	98	31	108	22	78	59	152	32	92	210	13	110
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22	44	38	55	6	74	12	101	67	76	46	75	217	—	83
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14	15	12	49	6	94	41	50	39	94	32	69	169	12	87
\$9,000 to \$9,999	16	—	45	42	—	35	23	14	35	41	26	35	116	6	22
\$10,000 or more	145	12	117	156	105	81	114	65	88	169	71	186	161	109	131
Median income: Families	\$11 514	\$3 895	\$9 278	\$5 048	\$12 591	\$4 832	\$9 109	\$4 462	\$4 420	\$5 158	\$4 875	\$4 833	\$4 785	\$12 889	\$4 754
Families and unrelated individuals	\$11 343	\$3 702	\$8 889	\$4 690	\$12 000	\$4 572	\$8 610	\$4 252	\$4 178	\$4 756	\$4 668	\$4 554	\$4 449	\$12 889	\$4 436
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	3.0	14.7	10.7	10.2	4.1	11.5	2.2	8.1	22.9	10.7	8.7	12.2	13.8	—	6.5
.50 to .74	—	7.8	4.3	11.1	—	10.9	3.7	11.9	5.4	7.3	16.3	9.0	7.2	—	14.8
.75 to .99	—	13.1	2.0	13.1	5.9	18.0	—	15.4	11.8	16.3	12.1	13.7	13.5	8.1	15.5
1.00 to 1.24	—	8.1	1.3	13.0	4.7	11.1	7.4	18.2	15.7	13.5	9.3	9.1	13.9	4.4	13.9
1.25 to 1.49	5.9	25.3	5.0	12.3	4.1	10.7	5.9	8.7	6.6	9.6	13.0	9.9	6.6	8.1	5.3
1.50 to 1.99	13.9	14.2	10.4	11.4	4.7	14.7	11.5	15.2	7.9	12.9	10.4	18.4	18.7	3.8	17.4
2.00 or more	77.2	16.9	66.2	29.0	76.3	23.1	69.1	22.4	29.7	29.7	30.2	27.6	26.3	75.6	26.6
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families	7	128	51	350	17	434	16	292	312	453	200	415	815	13	412
Percent of all families	3.0	35.6	17.1	34.3	10.1	40.4	5.9	35.5	40.2	34.3	37.1	35.0	34.5	8.1	36.9
Mean family income	—	\$1 891	\$893	\$2 280	—	\$2 646	—	\$2 428	\$1 635	\$2 374	\$2 345	\$2 409	\$1 998	—	\$2 361
Mean income deficit	—	\$1 834	\$2 536	\$1 716	—	\$1 649	—	\$1 653	\$2 276	\$1 555	\$1 566	\$1 675	\$1 774	—	\$1 333
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	46.9	13.7	54.3	—	65.9	—	54.8	59.6	54.0	43.1	52.0	—	—	70.4
Mean size of family	—	3.98	3.63	4.32	—	4.97	—	4.65	4.36	4.42	4.29	4.68	4.13	—	4.02
With related children under 18 years	7	112	43	357	17	403	16	277	302	433	167	385	722	13	373
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	2.84	2.51	2.87	—	3.43	—	3.22	2.75	2.95	2.87	3.10	2.92	—	2.87
With related children under 6 years	7	75	24	224	10	268	16	190	176	255	94	171	423	7	227
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	1.31	—	1.82	—	1.62	—	1.84	2.02	1.83	2.14	1.89	1.75	—	1.73
Families with female head	—	56	26	162	—	229	—	165	171	259	117	156	501	—	269
With related children under 18 years	—	49	18	155	—	221	—	157	171	259	104	145	471	—	269
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	2.08	—	2.47	—	3.30	—	2.73	2.70	3.05	2.55	3.26	3.03	—	2.77
With related children under 6 years	—	27	6	75	—	154	—	106	79	152	73	69	268	—	142
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.6	—	—	9.6	—	2.1	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	2.05	—	1.80	—	1.72	2.11	1.86	2.00	1.87	1.83	—	1.76
Families heads	7	128	51	350	17	434	16	292	312	453	200	415	815	13	412
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	—	—	4.5	2.9	5.0	6.7	2.0	—	6.3
Civilian male heads under 65 years	7	72	25	188	17	191	16	127	122	171	73	243	298	13	124
Percent in labor force	—	56.9	—	68.1	—	44.0	—	61.4	65.6	50.3	27.4	65.8	73.8	—	51.6
Unrelated individuals	6	27	12	21	—	40	11	7	40	103	10	84	144	—	108
Percent of all unrelated individuals	—	27.0	—	19.3	—	29.2	29.7	10.3	27.8	36.8	11.1	36.8	38.5	—	44.1
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	\$328	—	\$690	\$794	—</					

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.

	Tract 0086	Tract 0087	Tract 0089	Tract 0098	Tract 0099	Tract 0115.02	Tract 0119	Tract 0121.01	Tract 0121.02	Tract 0123	Tract 0125	Tract 0127.01	Tract 0127.02	Tract 0129.01	Tract 0129.02	
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>																
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>																
Labor force	170	1 958	1 210	190	806	938	995	1 074	499	825	931	1 058	606	719	279	
Civilian labor force	137	1 202	864	173	546	712	758	745	329	499	652	677	206	509	188	
Employed	137	1 173	815	173	533	679	654	717	293	471	625	645	206	467	158	
Unemployed	-	24	39	-	13	33	104	28	30	28	27	32	-	42	24	
Not in labor force	33	756	346	17	260	226	237	329	170	326	279	381	400	210	91	
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>																
Labor force	216	2 348	1 405	244	1 038	1 099	1 117	1 330	561	1 133	1 027	1 367	743	971	314	
Civilian labor force	68	579	384	107	297	285	248	343	134	198	235	304	117	242	47	
Employed	68	579	384	107	297	285	248	343	134	198	235	299	117	242	47	
Unemployed	6	94	38	-	27	45	11	31	-	-	16	27	8	23	6	
Not in labor force	148	1 769	1 021	137	741	814	869	987	427	935	792	1 063	626	729	267	
Married women in labor force, husband present	37	198	201	68	149	183	117	125	51	81	88	73	38	78	14	
With own children under 6 years	12	77	41	44	37	21	8	55	18	19	12	6	7	10	7	
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>199</b>	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	-	19	23	25	47	27	5	18	5	24	35	15	37	24	-	
Managers and administrators, except farm	7	41	20	6	-	9	21	68	-	26	24	12	24	5	14	
Sales workers	20	50	70	20	18	61	75	32	10	74	31	42	10	39	8	
Clerical and kindred workers	55	235	213	94	215	122	118	231	46	97	151	114	63	111	35	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	47	184	136	42	139	179	137	51	34	64	127	71	-	80	7	
Operatives, except transport	26	540	338	27	209	251	245	329	211	175	269	380	81	209	56	
Transport equipment operatives	6	91	51	12	46	37	29	71	23	36	28	50	28	49	-	
Laborers, except farm	13	142	78	13	29	34	55	68	8	26	44	68	4	38	-	
Farm workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	
Service workers, except private household	25	350	232	41	100	185	206	153	90	142	125	165	68	131	71	
Private household workers	-	6	-	-	14	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	8	
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>																
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	62	485	346	107	270	240	237	312	134	198	219	272	109	219	41	
Managers and administrators, except farm	-	5	15	11	31	19	5	10	-	16	20	5	28	5	-	
Sales workers	6	29	8	-	-	36	18	10	-	13	10	21	10	9	-	
Clerical and kindred workers	28	103	98	71	100	31	67	98	22	31	56	51	48	80	20	
Operatives, including transport	22	257	162	11	125	105	79	143	66	101	102	182	4	95	14	
Other blue-collar workers	-	17	24	14	-	16	32	6	8	7	17	-	-	5	-	
Farm workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Service workers, except private household	6	74	30	-	14	33	31	37	38	25	14	13	9	25	7	
Private household workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>																
All families	134	1 850	1 158	156	755	872	921	969	419	858	832	954	611	741	235	
Less than \$1,000	-	226	129	-	74	54	70	65	39	62	42	103	194	68	21	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6	50	45	-	39	23	52	41	24	71	59	82	66	11	-	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9	157	70	-	36	71	96	101	34	115	73	107	105	104	8	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	-	258	135	8	64	164	158	87	38	94	148	136	49	145	48	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12	221	116	-	67	123	137	172	55	122	138	86	57	54	14	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14	215	103	5	89	54	141	105	53	70	99	137	47	93	56	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6	225	90	6	81	55	42	79	58	110	42	103	17	77	28	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13	170	150	15	64	59	65	44	27	94	49	63	20	45	21	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	25	95	96	42	76	48	13	40	18	47	19	55	35	32	7	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11	58	49	16	29	30	42	31	30	13	42	10	-	38	-	
\$10,000 or more	38	175	175	64	136	191	105	204	43	60	121	72	21	74	32	
Median income: Families	\$8 280	\$5 060	\$5 816	\$9 125	\$6 106	\$5 019	\$4 617	\$5 176	\$5 368	\$4 713	\$4 681	\$4 570	\$2 433	\$4 787	\$5 473	
Families and unrelated individuals	\$8 280	\$4 850	\$5 422	\$8 988	\$5 649	\$4 638	\$4 369	\$4 805	\$4 617	\$4 161	\$4 609	\$4 052	\$2 168	\$3 970	\$5 098	
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>																
Percent of families with incomes:																
Less than .50 of poverty level	4.5	16.2	13.1	-	12.7	8.7	12.6	9.7	13.6	12.9	10.8	16.8	43.5	10.7	12.3	
.50 to .74	-	7.5	4.6	-	6.4	6.4	11.5	7.1	3.1	10.1	7.8	8.4	13.3	5.3	6.8	
.75 to .99	11.9	10.3	6.1	5.1	10.9	16.7	14.8	16.9	10.3	16.6	17.8	13.4	16.5	19.4	8.9	
1.00 to 1.24	4.5	16.5	11.9	3.2	7.4	8.7	14.8	16.1	11.5	13.4	15.5	17.3	6.5	14.0	12.3	
1.25 to 1.49	3.7	10.1	11.5	-	6.0	10.1	8.5	4.4	10.3	9.2	10.9	5.1	2.8	11.9	27.2	
1.50 to 1.99	14.9	14.9	21.0	20.5	22.4	16.5	10.7	13.4	21.7	17.8	10.8	16.8	8.2	12.3	11.5	
2.00 or more	60.4	24.6	31.8	71.2	34.3	32.8	27.1	32.3	29.6	19.9	26.3	22.2	9.2	26.5	20.9	
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>																
Families	22	628	276	8	226	278	358	327	113	340	303	368	448	262	66	
Percent of all families	16.4	33.9	23.8	5.1	29.9	31.9	38.9	33.7	27.0	39.6	36.4	38.6	73.3	35.4	28.1	
Mean family income	\$1 948	\$1 447	\$1 447	\$2 022	\$2 446	\$2 465	\$2 741	\$1 839	\$2 252	\$2 659	\$1 938	\$1 604	\$2 473	\$2 492	\$2 492	
Mean income deficit	\$2 183	\$2 312	\$2 312	\$1 894	\$1 499	\$1 668	\$1 494	\$1 969	\$1 544	\$1 444	\$1 897	\$2 609	\$1 548	\$2 621	\$2 621	
Percent receiving public assistance income	55.6	44.9	44.9	42.0	52.5	75.4	61.5	46.0	67.1	70.0	52.4	78.1	47.3	69.7	69.7	
Mean size of family	4.77	4.12	4.12	4.26	4.31	4.60	4.78	4.21	4.17	4.70	4.20	4.97	4.40	6.08	6.08	
With related children under 18 years	16	560	263	8	218	265	351	321	102	305	278	323	440	258	66	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.53	2.82	2.82	2.77	2.86	3.14	3.20	2.89	2.84	3.36	2.76	3.33	2.84	4.41	4.41	
With related children under 6 years	4	351	168	8	92	173	214	226	50	209	166	219	233	154	44	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.94	1.56	1.56	1.57	1.93	1.70	1.69	2.00	1.52	2.10	1.48	1.81	1.89	1.64	1.64	
Families with female head	15	354	200	-	132	187	240	196	62	197	150	210	267	157	22	
With related children under 18 years	9	343	200	-	132	180	240	196	58	190	150	193	263	153	22	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.39	2.88	2.88	2.45	2.73	3.18	3.16	3.16	2.91	3.27	2.77	3.17	2.82	...		
With related children under 6 years	4	197	135	-	50	123	170	118	20	119	86	114	146	88	14	
Percent in labor force	-	-	-	-	19.5	-	-	4.2	-	-	-	-	12.3	8.0	-	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.93	1.57	1.57	1.40	1.85	1.55	1.81	...	1.64	1.93	1.66	1.84	1.81	...		
Family heads	22	628	276	8	226	278	358	327	113	340	303	368	448	262	66	
Percent 65 years and over	-	1.8	4.3	-	-	-	1.4	2.4	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	
Civilian male heads under 65 years	7	268	69	8	94	91	113	131	51	138	153	158	181	105	44	
Percent in labor force	-	47.0	55.1	...	55.3	41.8	64.6	84.0	54.9	57.2	62.7	37.3	18.2	70.5	65.9	
Unrelated individuals	-	82	47	-	45	81	85	38	56	73	41	125	77	43	27	
Percent of all unrelated individuals	-	27.4	28.0	-	46.4	35.4	29.3	20.7	52.3	44.2	25.2	36.7	63.1	26.9	64.3	
Mean income	\$422	\$210	\$210	\$161	\$741	\$399	\$1 138	\$680	\$1 064	\$594	\$595	\$497	\$1 229	...		



Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

**Male, 16 years old and over**

Labor force	655	700	228	137	387	593	123	298	383	1 392	436	1 270	833	1 034	1 215
Civilian labor force	389	500	182	72	280	433	39	219	305	960	293	843	502	676	950
Employed	378	500	182	72	280	433	39	219	305	947	293	843	502	676	950
Unemployed	346	488	182	65	252	421	33	207	300	912	272	775	462	627	865
Not in labor force	32	12	—	7	28	12	6	12	5	35	21	68	40	49	85
Not in labor force	266	200	46	65	107	160	84	79	78	432	143	427	331	358	265

**Female, 16 years old and over**

Labor force	899	802	265	181	425	964	197	441	519	1 563	411	1 771	1 081	1 561	1 484
Civilian labor force	101	194	44	47	95	223	32	102	104	426	62	295	249	287	364
Employed	101	194	44	47	95	223	32	102	104	426	62	295	249	287	364
Unemployed	94	174	36	21	81	213	32	91	104	388	62	263	237	256	324
Not in labor force	7	20	8	26	14	10	—	11	—	38	—	32	12	31	40
Married women in labor force, husband present	798	608	221	134	330	741	165	339	415	1 137	349	1 476	832	1 274	1 120
With own children under 6 years	46	89	30	25	31	49	5	39	70	224	7	156	82	120	163
Private household workers	35	16	—	19	8	—	—	5	25	33	71	—	66	35	78

**Total employed, 16 years old and over**

Professional, technical, and kindred workers	440	662	218	86	333	634	65	298	404	1 300	334	1 038	499	883	1 189
Managers and administrators, except farm	27	38	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	50	8	26	21	13	28
Sales workers	6	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	43	14	7	23	49
Clerical and kindred workers	16	35	7	—	18	—	—	—	39	28	—	62	28	47	34
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	86	124	55	16	43	108	11	59	79	260	100	128	141	145	158
Operatives, except transport	51	41	11	5	28	95	19	61	71	218	21	87	55	84	162
Transport equipment operatives	128	197	39	18	84	216	14	71	71	374	29	287	215	329	397
Laborers, except farm	50	34	7	12	26	21	7	15	19	70	48	65	9	88	59
Farm workers	—	17	9	13	17	35	3	17	15	82	5	42	37	22	61
Service workers, except private household	76	168	59	22	106	95	11	66	65	186	80	322	179	125	241
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—

**Female employed, 16 years old and over**

Professional, technical, and kindred workers	94	174	36	21	81	213	32	91	104	388	62	263	237	256	324
Managers and administrators, except farm	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	30	8	18	—	—	14
Sales workers	—	6	—	—	8	14	—	—	—	12	7	6	—	5	—
Clerical and kindred workers	32	49	15	16	—	40	11	37	32	168	32	62	84	75	93
Operatives, including transport	28	85	7	5	45	103	4	24	43	115	8	105	122	146	182
Other blue-collar workers	15	—	—	—	22	11	17	6	—	7	—	—	—	14	19
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	20	14	—	6	24	—	24	23	50	7	41	19	7	6
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—

**FAMILY INCOME IN 1969**

All families	708	642	220	137	380	696	139	326	392	1 188	302	1 410	853	1 272	1 290
Less than \$1,000	163	24	—	28	45	64	21	43	26	90	36	256	93	180	106
\$1,000 to \$1,999	20	46	—	—	43	27	18	20	14	41	21	61	76	93	54
\$2,000 to \$2,999	60	60	27	16	30	61	4	21	24	71	14	196	124	205	146
\$3,000 to \$3,999	80	52	24	21	33	141	52	30	36	63	51	244	122	226	202
\$4,000 to \$4,999	83	58	8	10	54	110	—	23	40	126	14	184	70	118	140
\$5,000 to \$5,999	49	89	43	10	70	81	—	43	64	139	50	174	90	107	124
\$6,000 to \$6,999	63	87	67	6	25	67	14	35	8	79	12	89	74	103	175
\$7,000 to \$7,999	54	55	7	12	—	38	—	28	43	124	19	55	25	60	110
\$8,000 to \$8,999	64	56	5	11	23	17	11	12	56	83	6	32	18	40	62
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8	32	14	8	16	13	5	7	15	115	—	18	44	34	75
\$10,000 or more	64	83	25	15	41	77	14	64	66	257	79	101	117	106	96
Median income: Families	\$4 373	\$5 910	\$6 119	\$4 350	\$4 722	\$4 500	\$3 510	\$5 605	\$5 875	\$6 810	\$5 300	\$3 787	\$4 164	\$3 699	\$4 999
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 468	\$5 730	\$5 972	\$3 405	\$4 380	\$4 295	\$3 509	\$5 605	\$5 492	\$6 576	\$5 077	\$3 684	\$3 791	\$3 630	\$4 910

**RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	24.0	7.2	—	20.4	22.1	11.5	24.5	17.5	10.2	8.5	21.9	21.1	18.2	18.8	11.9
.50 to .74	4.7	8.6	14.5	8.0	2.1	8.2	—	6.1	1.8	6.0	11.9	9.4	10.4	13.0	4.7
.75 to .99	19.5	12.1	2.3	20.4	20.3	14.8	35.3	7.7	12.5	8.2	12.3	19.8	11.6	15.5	13.7
1.00 to 1.24	11.7	10.9	13.6	9.5	15.5	18.5	6.5	11.3	7.9	11.4	12.3	16.7	18.6	15.1	11.9
1.25 to 1.49	8.6	14.0	21.8	3.6	4.7	11.5	12.9	9.5	10.5	12.8	5.0	9.9	6.4	9.2	12.0
1.50 to 1.99	11.9	19.9	15.0	16.1	15.0	10.3	—	16.6	15.3	21.5	6.0	8.7	10.3	12.8	14.3
2.00 or more	19.6	27.3	32.7	21.9	20.3	25.1	20.9	31.3	41.8	31.6	30.8	14.5	24.4	15.6	31.6

**INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

Families	341	179	37	67	169	240	83	102	96	270	139	710	343	601	391
Percent of all families	48.2	27.9	16.8	48.9	44.5	34.5	59.7	31.3	24.5	22.7	46.0	50.4	40.2	47.2	30.3
Mean family income	\$1 786	\$2 350	\$2 655	\$1 981	\$2 062	\$2 220	\$2 169	\$1 449	\$2 330	\$2 424	\$2 574	\$2 088	\$2 051	\$2 104	\$2 035
Mean income deficit	\$2 131	\$1 516	\$1 340	\$2 428	\$1 976	\$1 537	\$1 595	\$2 197	\$1 775	\$2 064	\$2 419	\$2 047	\$1 911	\$1 871	\$1 681
Percent receiving public assistance income	72.7	50.3	100.0	65.7	47.3	57.5	96.4	50.0	62.5	40.0	35.3	70.1	57.7	62.1	39.1
Mean size of family	4.40	4.25	4.37	4.94	4.54	4.05	4.12	3.97	4.91	5.16	6.19	4.63	4.47	4.45	4.02
With related children under 18 years	306	160	37	67	156	227	60	93	96	251	132	680	312	574	361
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.12	2.84	3.30	3.19	3.29	2.62	3.30	2.73	3.38	3.59	4.30	3.26	3.13	3.09	2.51
With related children under 6 years	183	89	28	32	102	135	16	49	49	140	77	454	166	368	215
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.76	1.84	—	—	1.51	1.56	—	1.45	1.61	1.84	1.79	1.80	1.64	2.12	1.80
Families with female head	200	99	27	44	88	148	60	53	65	91	55	412	201	377	205
With related children under 18 years	192	85	27	44	88	148	60	53	65	91	48	399	192	371	205
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.83	2.84	—	3.16	3.16	2.59	3.30	3.19	3.00	3.18	4.79	3.26	2.75	2.95	2.63
With related children under 6 years	99	48	18	28	58	71	16	37	36	35	25	229	89	249	116
Percent in labor force	9.1	12.5	—	—	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	7.9	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.83	1.60	—	—	1.66	1.65	—	1.46	1.83	1.97	—	1.77	1.38	2.08	1.96
Family heads	341	179	37	67	169	240	83	102	96	270	139	710	343	601	391
Percent 65 years and over	—	3.4	—	22.4	7.7	—	6.0	—	—	10.7	—	1.0	1.5	2.5	2.0
Civilian male heads under 65 years	141	80	10	8	68	92	23	49	31	159	84	298	137	224	178
Percent in labor force	38.3	42.5	—	—	80.9	65.2	—	44.9	—	62.3	82.1	58.4	55.5	43.3	72.5
Unrelated individuals	125	14	6	28	15	21	5	—	24	17	7	71	85	65	38
Percent of all unrelated individuals	71.4	23.3	—	—	31.9	17.4	—	—	30.4	45.9	11.3	32.4	38.5	26.5	22.3
Mean income	\$450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$892	\$721	\$290	\$721
Mean income deficit	\$1 418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$987	\$1 148	\$1 594	\$1 104
Percent receiving public assistance income	52.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42.3	21.8	12.3	33.3
Percent 65 years and over	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.1	9.1	10.8	41.0
Persons	1 625	775	175	359	783	994	347	405	495	1 409	868	3 361	1 588	2 741	1 810
Percent of all persons	57.8	30.6	22.0	54.6	50.3	39.4	50.7	31.6	31.5	25.9	61.4	54.9	45.6	53.8	35.3
Percent receiving Social Security income	0.2	3.5	—	1.1	4.3	2.8	1.4	—	1.2	5.8	0.8	1.3	2.4	2.2	2.7
Percent 65 years and over	0.2	1.8	—	4.2	2.6	—	—	—	2.4	3.7	0.9	1.5	1.9	1.0	18.6
Percent receiving Social Security income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.2	—	11.5	—	—	899
Related children under 18 years	821	378	95	199	459	500	171	231	274	878	487	2 021	1 019	1 632	39.7
Percent living with both parents	36.8	51.1													

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.

	Tract 0165	Tract 0167	Tract 0169	Tract 0173	Tract 0175	Tract 0177	Tract 0179	Tract 0181	Tract 0183	Tract 0189	Tract 0193	Tract 0195	Tract 0197	Tract 0199	Tract 0201
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	702	779	464	461	686	593	819	310	383	489	298	272	273	624	273
Civilian labor force	410	539	272	346	447	440	634	207	263	331	217	229	248	447	227
Employed	410	539	272	346	447	440	634	207	263	331	217	229	248	441	227
Unemployed	376	502	251	335	431	418	588	200	245	301	207	221	235	417	221
Not in labor force	34	37	21	11	16	22	46	7	18	30	10	8	13	24	6
Not in labor force	292	240	192	115	239	153	185	103	120	158	81	43	25	177	46
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	1 042	1 030	651	567	710	701	1 112	526	549	573	498	406	455	642	389
Civilian labor force	161	139	107	151	221	150	327	151	184	152	157	148	211	211	103
Employed	161	139	107	151	221	150	327	151	184	152	157	148	211	211	103
Unemployed	119	130	107	140	204	135	308	151	174	128	124	148	211	203	103
Not in labor force	42	9	—	11	17	15	19	—	10	24	33	—	—	8	—
Married women in labor force, husband present	881	891	544	416	489	551	785	375	365	421	341	258	244	431	286
With own children under 6 years	41	73	66	70	131	100	139	77	69	70	31	68	97	123	51
With own children under 6 years	7	34	23	11	16	30	61	34	18	37	14	7	38	32	21
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>324</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	24	—	—	38	48	18	15	24	41	29	18	35	31	26	44
Managers and administrators, except farm	31	8	9	—	—	30	36	7	30	27	6	15	7	25	12
Sales workers	35	25	8	7	38	50	60	6	32	16	60	21	19	13	19
Clerical and kindred workers	91	70	44	96	147	64	129	122	126	127	68	101	144	134	96
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	64	69	62	50	34	78	164	20	25	15	31	37	39	89	72
Operatives, except transport	131	223	129	199	165	109	214	94	41	95	51	56	88	129	42
Transport equipment operatives	42	45	13	33	57	47	45	6	23	21	26	21	6	73	23
Laborers, except farm	16	50	36	6	16	20	44	17	6	30	34	—	6	28	12
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	61	142	57	46	123	124	181	55	75	69	32	83	95	103	4
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	7	6	8	—	20	—	5	—	11	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>103</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	—	23	33	11	—	19	29	12	—	13	19	20	27
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Sales workers	21	13	—	—	5	7	15	—	7	5	23	21	14	—	5
Clerical and kindred workers	21	8	14	25	67	27	92	68	57	46	44	79	83	92	49
Operatives, including transport	61	44	58	81	80	54	112	58	24	39	36	35	49	74	4
Other blue-collar workers	10	31	—	—	—	7	13	6	11	7	—	—	7	—	14
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	6	34	27	11	19	16	53	—	26	19	21	—	28	11	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	20	—	—	—	11	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	880	774	504	461	584	567	816	366	415	409	348	298	306	488	353
\$1,000 to \$1,999	106	106	63	29	45	27	42	25	22	39	7	18	—	38	28
\$2,000 to \$2,999	89	84	29	40	11	28	40	17	20	15	7	5	6	6	7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	149	45	107	38	73	32	49	40	53	19	47	45	13	8	12
\$4,000 to \$4,999	92	87	66	59	54	49	93	62	57	43	46	19	40	48	25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	102	112	45	31	59	65	82	6	44	14	7	15	26	25	63
\$6,000 to \$6,999	109	118	49	53	85	76	77	36	13	29	9	33	45	84	46
\$7,000 to \$7,999	73	61	38	56	41	79	83	58	36	115	72	15	12	33	23
\$8,000 to \$8,999	34	44	—	41	38	54	84	12	31	32	46	17	38	41	27
\$9,000 to \$9,999	39	12	22	50	27	12	122	20	12	23	23	31	27	14	32
\$10,000 or more	15	5	53	25	24	32	55	19	43	—	19	23	5	29	43
Median income: Families	\$4 039	\$4 580	\$3 803	\$5 632	\$5 588	\$6 082	\$6 301	\$5 917	\$5 885	\$6 396	\$6 806	\$6 933	\$7 289	\$7 049	\$5 902
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 864	\$4 292	\$3 438	\$5 292	\$5 410	\$5 645	\$5 592	\$5 569	\$4 989	\$6 190	\$6 771	\$6 000	\$6 611	\$5 989	\$5 935
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	21.7	21.8	17.5	8.9	10.4	9.7	6.0	9.8	8.2	11.7	—	6.0	—	9.0	7.9
.50 to .74	9.9	10.3	11.3	5.2	5.8	3.9	7.4	4.4	10.4	2.7	6.6	11.1	9.2	1.6	2.8
.75 to .99	17.4	17.4	21.4	15.0	13.0	18.2	8.6	11.7	3.6	4.9	17.2	12.4	4.2	8.6	7.4
1.00 to 1.24	11.3	9.8	9.3	8.5	12.8	8.3	11.0	12.6	22.4	13.0	18.1	9.7	10.5	6.1	11.9
1.25 to 1.49	13.0	10.7	6.3	16.9	9.2	9.3	7.6	11.2	8.4	6.6	4.9	2.3	—	9.2	16.1
1.50 to 1.99	8.1	9.8	11.9	16.5	16.3	19.2	13.1	13.9	4.8	19.3	18.7	8.7	12.7	11.5	15.0
2.00 or more	18.8	20.0	22.2	29.1	32.4	31.4	46.3	36.3	42.2	41.8	34.5	49.7	63.4	53.9	38.8
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	431	384	253	134	171	180	179	95	92	79	83	88	41	94	64
Mean family income	\$2 029	\$2 266	\$2 249	\$2 296	\$2 282	\$2 932	\$2 182	\$2 044	\$2 017	\$1 235	\$3 699	\$2 420	\$2 794	\$2 115	\$1 792
Mean income deficit	\$1 919	\$1 872	\$1 796	\$1 434	\$1 595	\$1 523	\$1 285	\$1 379	\$1 655	\$2 890	\$691	\$1 357	\$1 134	\$1 850	\$1 380
Percent receiving public assistance income	65.7	59.6	71.5	52.2	69.6	52.8	63.7	86.3	54.3	49.4	44.6	81.8	31.7	53.2	76.6
Mean size of family	4.40	4.63	4.82	4.07	4.39	4.97	3.66	3.63	3.95	4.47	4.87	4.18	4.29	4.39	3.25
With related children under 18 years	411	359	253	113	141	173	179	83	92	73	83	88	35	88	64
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.22	3.30	3.28	2.63	3.21	3.43	2.39	2.31	2.54	2.85	3.25	2.93	1.83	2.83	2.05
With related children under 6 years	276	237	175	78	64	109	96	50	55	54	76	68	28	60	64
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.88	2.11	2.22	1.56	1.91	1.88	1.85	1.76	2.07	1.26	1.28	1.96	—	2.02	1.31
Families with female head	328	244	178	101	80	109	132	58	62	54	58	58	13	60	64
With related children under 18 years	322	241	178	80	72	109	132	52	62	54	58	58	7	60	64
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.50	3.28	3.39	2.51	2.61	3.16	2.43	2.19	2.39	2.94	3.48	3.16	—	2.97	2.05
With related children under 6 years	227	173	131	56	38	75	78	34	38	54	51	38	7	45	64
Percent in labor force	7.9	—	5.3	—	—	8.0	17.9	—	—	7.4	88.2	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.88	2.27	2.34	1.70	1.55	1.83	1.78	1.65	2.34	1.26	1.24	1.53	—	1.69	1.31
<b>Family heads</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>
Percent 65 years and over	1.4	5.5	—	—	8.2	—	—	6.3	—	11.4	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	103	126	75	33	85	71	47	31	30	16	25	30	28	34	—
Percent in labor force	48.5	53.2	20.0	45.5	22.4	56.3	61.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	55.9	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4</b>
Percent of all unrelated individuals	61.2	52.0	51.5	35.7	32.6	38.7	39.1	—	50.						

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.															
	Tract 0205	Tract 0211	Tract 0213.02	Tract 0215.01	Tract 0215.02	Tract 0217.01	Tract 0218	Tract 0220	Tract 0221	Tract 0223	Tract 0225	Tract 0227.01	Tract 0229.01	Tract 0229.02	Tract 0231
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	392	431	435	334	459	526	124	193	476	360	342	263	150	265	239
Civilian labor force	307	305	365	254	364	406	100	148	375	325	269	209	117	228	162
Employed	299	282	336	254	358	393	100	117	375	318	269	209	117	228	162
Unemployed	8	18	29	—	6	13	—	14	—	13	8	8	—	25	15
Not in labor force	85	126	70	80	95	120	24	45	101	35	73	54	33	37	77
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	526	595	546	442	491	588	191	222	475	634	385	372	241	327	290
Civilian labor force	213	145	201	105	122	185	74	73	159	287	177	137	94	96	179
Employed	213	145	201	105	122	185	74	73	159	287	177	137	94	96	179
Unemployed	—	10	7	15	—	21	9	5	—	8	6	9	—	4	11
Not in labor force	313	450	345	337	369	403	117	149	316	347	208	235	147	231	111
Married women in labor force, husband present	134	85	67	69	43	112	58	30	113	103	66	55	13	52	73
With own children under 6 years	78	10	21	26	—	36	24	—	30	29	12	7	—	25	24
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>315</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	45	23	31	16	30	12	21	7	42	12	25	13	10	21	24
Managers and administrators, except farm	13	33	13	—	21	12	13	13	6	39	25	6	31	7	12
Sales workers	5	33	43	27	43	29	—	—	29	45	47	25	23	14	—
Clerical and kindred workers	228	73	107	100	119	121	26	43	124	161	91	84	60	67	72
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	69	68	83	37	57	54	39	32	66	68	99	20	7	39	36
Operatives, except transport	50	61	115	56	87	143	13	53	85	120	40	105	42	88	95
Transport equipment operatives	26	52	34	8	10	40	15	11	16	18	20	6	—	15	26
Laborers, except farm	33	9	18	11	41	20	—	4	44	—	12	19	16	10	14
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	43	65	86	89	72	126	38	22	122	134	68	51	14	34	36
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	213	135	194	90	122	164	65	68	159	279	171	128	94	92	168
Managers and administrators, except farm	13	17	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	12	7	—	10	8	17
Sales workers	5	7	19	11	7	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Clerical and kindred workers	157	48	70	52	45	77	20	19	79	113	70	78	44	27	61
Operatives, including transport	11	35	91	16	45	40	6	38	18	90	20	50	27	51	53
Other blue-collar workers	—	7	—	—	—	13	—	—	6	12	36	—	—	—	14
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	27	10	14	11	20	19	25	11	42	32	32	—	6	6	17
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	417	510	520	358	481	485	103	211	379	400	289	271	184	280	217
Less than \$1,000	—	9	35	19	35	16	—	6	12	24	20	—	6	30	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7	32	17	7	—	28	—	17	14	10	—	—	15	9	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	21	86	39	37	36	40	11	19	18	18	18	16	6	37	10
\$3,000 to \$3,999	35	64	40	30	45	54	—	44	39	72	11	33	24	—	16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52	31	42	51	35	50	—	7	34	5	20	34	20	37	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	42	89	66	73	54	50	6	17	33	58	25	62	22	28	42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	44	28	80	40	92	40	—	20	29	20	31	25	8	35	27
\$7,000 to \$7,999	46	31	54	9	19	50	17	25	44	20	21	25	17	14	7
\$8,000 to \$8,999	62	14	48	19	47	40	—	26	23	32	13	25	8	47	20
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6	26	23	8	23	28	—	—	22	12	26	7	23	10	—
\$10,000 or more	102	100	76	65	95	89	69	30	111	129	104	44	35	33	95
Median income: Families	\$7 163	\$5 371	\$6 263	\$5 479	\$6 386	\$6 113	\$12 955	\$5 735	\$7 239	\$6 650	\$7 929	\$5 847	\$5 955	\$5 964	\$8 325
Families and unrelated individuals	\$7 029	\$5 253	\$6 169	\$5 226	\$6 337	\$5 677	\$11 143	\$5 091	\$6 158	\$5 673	\$7 167	\$5 871	\$5 581	\$5 286	\$8 000
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	1.7	4.1	9.6	5.3	7.3	7.4	—	9.0	4.7	7.0	6.9	—	11.4	12.5	4.6
.50 to .74	1.4	12.5	6.2	9.8	6.4	9.3	10.7	1.9	4.5	6.8	6.6	—	—	6.8	—
.75 to .99	11.0	12.5	6.0	5.9	2.9	11.8	5.8	18.0	2.1	8.3	3.5	5.2	7.6	6.1	10.1
1.00 to 1.24	9.4	14.7	7.5	9.8	10.4	1.2	10.7	4.3	12.7	4.5	—	1.8	9.2	12.5	8.3
1.25 to 1.49	12.9	10.8	11.7	10.6	7.5	8.7	—	6.2	4.0	16.5	2.1	25.1	3.8	9.6	2.8
1.50 to 1.99	13.7	7.8	14.2	18.7	16.2	21.2	—	26.5	17.9	11.8	9.0	19.2	18.5	16.1	25.3
2.00 or more	49.9	37.5	44.8	39.9	49.3	40.4	72.8	34.1	54.1	45.3	72.0	48.7	49.5	36.4	48.8
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families	59	149	113	75	80	138	17	61	43	88	49	14	35	71	32
Percent of all families	14.1	29.2	21.7	20.9	16.6	28.5	16.5	28.9	11.3	22.0	17.0	5.2	19.0	25.4	14.7
Mean family income	\$2 968	\$2 415	\$1 866	\$2 109	\$1 549	\$2 408	...	\$2 252	\$1 979	\$2 370	\$1 859	...	\$1 807	\$1 720	...
Mean income deficit	\$791	\$1 104	\$1 504	\$1 676	\$2 487	\$1 414	...	\$1 022	\$1 400	\$1 714	\$2 150	...	\$1 574	\$2 351	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	81.4	64.4	54.9	60.0	47.5	65.9	...	36.1	72.1	51.1	34.7	...	34.3	28.2	...
Mean size of family	4.10	3.76	3.59	4.21	4.54	4.22	...	3.43	3.58	4.53	4.47	...	3.49	4.62	...
With related children under 18 years	54	143	113	75	72	126	6	53	31	88	43	14	35	71	32
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.54	2.67	2.37	2.88	3.32	2.73	...	2.17	...	2.86	2.65	...	2.00	3.03	...
With related children under 6 years	31	98	58	65	29	81	6	44	22	61	27	14	12	52	10
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	1.89	1.88	1.66	...	1.44	...	1.16	...	1.46	...	...	...	2.04	...
Families with female head	31	113	100	50	66	105	11	28	23	71	20	8	27	47	12
With related children under 18 years	26	113	100	50	58	97	—	28	23	71	14	8	27	47	12
Mean number of related children under 18 years	...	2.82	2.30	2.64	3.28	2.69	...	...	...	2.77	...	...	...	3.19	...
With related children under 6 years	14	81	45	40	29	58	—	19	14	50	9	8	12	28	—
Percent in labor force	...	...	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.0	...	...	...	...	...
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	1.94	2.00	1.35	...	1.62	...	...	...	1.48	...	...	...	...	...
Family heads	59	149	113	75	80	138	17	61	43	88	49	14	35	71	32
Percent 65 years and over	...	8.7	...	...	...	9.4	...	13.1	27.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Civilian male heads under 65 years	28	30	13	25	14	33	6	25	8	17	29	6	8	24	20
Percent in labor force	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	7	9	5	35	9	8	...	20	39	31	...	6	7	27	...
Percent of all unrelated individuals	...	20.9	14.3	44.3	...	10.7	...	37.7	32.2	24.4	...	13.3	17.9	54.0	...
Mean income	...	...	...	\$1 719	...	...	...	...	\$1 748	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons	249	569	406	351	372	591	83	229	193	430	219	54	129		

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.

	Tract 0233.01	Tract 0233.02	Tract 0237.01	Tract 0239	Tract 0241	Tract 0243	Tract 0245	Tract 0251	Tract 0273	Tract 0346	Tract 0358	Tract 0359	Tract 0361	Tract 0363	Tract 0365.01	
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>																
<i>Male, 16 years old and over</i>																
Labor force	237	190	160	254	367	505	233	504	116	124	203	264	435	1 329	435	
Civilian labor force	191	150	117	220	282	377	171	408	109	112	171	141	330	999	285	
Employed	184	150	117	211	276	377	151	386	102	106	171	133	295	918	263	
Unemployed	7	—	—	9	6	—	20	22	7	6	—	8	35	81	22	
Not in labor force	46	40	43	34	85	128	62	96	7	12	32	123	105	330	150	
<i>Female, 16 years old and over</i>																
Labor force	253	158	141	288	418	604	304	680	155	112	268	317	559	1 870	564	
Civilian labor force	69	36	72	95	166	211	93	232	45	24	184	48	116	395	82	
Employed	69	36	72	95	166	211	93	232	45	24	184	48	116	395	82	
Unemployed	—	3	—	8	136	198	86	219	37	24	184	30	112	361	55	
Not in labor force	184	122	69	193	252	393	211	448	110	88	84	269	443	1 475	482	
Married women in labor force, husband present	37	28	23	47	80	92	40	106	22	14	123	23	48	196	46	
With own children under 6 years	14	3	—	22	15	—	15	42	9	—	17	11	13	75	16	
<i>Total employed, 16 years old and over</i>																
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4	17	35	10	23	45	4	19	—	11	46	—	9	21	5	
Managers and administrators, except farm	8	16	—	16	—	52	10	22	13	5	12	—	9	64	13	
Sales workers	10	18	8	6	43	50	11	35	—	—	8	—	7	31	5	
Clerical and kindred workers	98	46	18	91	91	139	95	165	43	14	87	12	55	220	12	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	6	33	48	42	39	27	24	51	17	23	16	16	60	165	75	
Operatives, except transport	69	36	47	30	72	124	40	135	25	27	108	34	156	429	87	
Transport equipment operatives	14	—	13	48	11	13	7	48	6	12	10	12	30	90	30	
Laborers, except farm	—	6	—	—	—	20	—	31	13	—	29	16	22	37	14	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	
Service workers, except private household	44	17	14	55	133	105	46	99	22	38	39	73	53	217	77	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>Female employed, 16 years old and over</i>																
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	69	33	72	87	136	198	86	219	37	24	184	30	112	361	55	
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	28	6	17	17	—	19	—	5	34	—	—	9	5	
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	8	—	3	7	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	42	8	13	31	40	78	61	96	25	5	56	—	25	94	—	
Operatives, including transport	14	25	31	19	31	64	11	68	12	6	78	—	59	193	30	
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	7	8	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	13	—	—	21	48	22	14	28	—	8	8	18	17	36	7	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>																
<i>All families</i>																
Less than \$1,000	189	163	134	245	343	472	214	532	126	90	141	281	427	1 450	440	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10	—	—	7	20	45	7	6	7	—	—	33	44	191	47	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9	13	—	9	7	16	16	24	16	—	—	6	13	95	29	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	14	—	22	35	35	6	85	15	7	—	25	98	121	56	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6	11	20	4	43	57	36	59	15	—	—	44	37	221	69	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11	—	5	32	13	56	10	56	7	—	7	88	55	180	53	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	41	26	6	30	14	37	8	50	—	7	—	15	13	169	57	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16	6	—	13	38	51	22	25	10	5	5	25	35	128	28	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	24	6	21	19	46	27	25	65	7	12	20	—	35	98	27	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	22	5	13	—	28	47	44	63	—	26	8	—	49	56	18	
\$10,000 or more	—	16	16	38	14	14	—	13	13	11	14	7	7	44	16	
Median income: Families	\$7 063	\$9 031	\$9 125	\$7 289	\$7 033	\$5 730	\$7 080	\$5 720	\$6 300	\$8 538	\$10 868	\$4 369	\$4 391	\$4 539	\$4 358	
Families and unrelated individuals	\$6 188	\$8 500	\$8 615	\$5 849	\$6 237	\$5 608	\$6 977	\$5 214	\$6 600	\$8 269	\$10 658	\$4 267	\$4 278	\$4 368	\$4 272	
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>																
<i>Percent of families with incomes:</i>																
Less than .50 of poverty level	5.3	2.5	—	6.5	5.8	11.9	8.4	5.5	11.9	—	—	11.7	11.9	17.4	15.2	
.50 to .74	4.8	8.6	—	4.5	1.2	5.7	5.6	7.7	18.3	7.8	—	5.7	11.0	9.0	13.0	
.75 to .99	—	8.0	—	6.1	6.4	11.9	11.2	14.1	11.9	—	—	17.4	19.2	17.0	20.7	
1.00 to 1.24	6.9	12.3	5.2	3.7	16.3	13.3	9.8	9.4	—	—	—	26.3	15.0	11.1	9.3	
1.25 to 1.49	10.6	3.1	9.7	13.9	5.2	—	8.9	12.6	5.6	13.3	5.0	8.9	7.5	10.5	8.9	
1.50 to 1.99	28.6	3.7	14.2	13.5	18.7	16.9	10.7	10.7	5.6	18.9	12.1	5.3	12.4	11.2	16.1	
2.00 or more	43.9	62.0	70.9	51.8	46.4	40.3	45.3	40.0	46.8	60.0	83.0	24.6	23.0	23.8	16.8	
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>																
<i>Families</i>																
Percent of all families	19	31	—	42	46	139	54	145	53	7	—	98	180	630	215	
Mean family income	10.1	19.0	—	17.1	13.4	29.4	25.2	27.3	42.1	7.8	—	34.9	42.2	43.4	48.9	
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	\$2 308	\$1 343	\$2 023	\$2 501	\$2 777	\$2 272	—	—	\$2 132	\$2 081	\$2 232	\$2 374	
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	\$1 345	\$1 791	\$1 781	\$1 234	\$1 224	\$1 260	—	—	\$1 680	\$1 485	\$1 772	\$1 512	
Mean size of family	—	—	—	73.8	17.4	44.6	51.9	51.7	43.4	—	—	61.2	56.1	54.9	45.6	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	3.79	3.20	4.16	4.06	4.59	3.81	—	—	4.20	3.83	4.42	4.26	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	19	22	—	42	39	132	54	131	45	7	—	98	157	612	203	
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	2.26	2.31	2.51	2.44	3.21	2.51	—	—	2.82	2.64	2.81	2.91	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	22	—	36	32	79	34	78	9	7	—	74	90	356	127	
Families with female head	—	—	—	1.00	—	1.47	1.56	1.53	—	—	—	1.45	1.92	1.69	1.86	
With related children under 18 years	9	—	—	31	35	59	29	75	31	7	—	52	99	363	122	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	9	—	—	31	35	59	29	68	23	7	—	52	99	355	117	
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	2.34	2.19	—	—	2.93	—	—	—	2.96	3.10	2.79	2.85	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	25	28	48	19	36	—	7	—	47	61	208	78	
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	25.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.6	7.7	—	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	1.23	—	1.42	—	—	—	1.30	2.16	1.72	1.96	
<i>Family heads</i>	19	31	—	42	46	139	54	145	53	7	—	98	180	630	215	
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.7	—	—	
Civilian male heads under 65 years	—	31	—	11	11	80	25	70	22	—	—	46	78	267	93	
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	52.5	—	81.4	—	—	—	26.1	51.3	68.2	71.0	
<i>Unrelated individuals</i>	14	—	—	18	20	6	6	21	—	—	3	18	50	48	12	
Percent of all unrelated individuals	23.7	—	—	36.0	32.8	—	—	29.2	—	—	—	—	42.7	24.7	16.0	
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$443	\$950	—	
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 417	\$875	
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.0	60.4	
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	68.8	—	
<i>Persons</i>	92	145	—	177	167	584	225	686	202	21	3	430	740	2 834	927	
Percent of all persons	13.0	28.1	—	21.6	15.1	33.7	27.3	37.7	44.1	4.6	0.4	42.3	41.3	48.8	49.6	
Percent receiving Social Security income	7.6	6.2	—	6.8	8.4	0.9	2.7									

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Bronx County)—Con.

	Tract 0365.02	Tract 0367	Tract 0369.01	Tract 0369.02	Tract 0371	Tract 0373	Tract 0375.01	Tract 0375.02	Tract 0375.03	Tract 0377	Tract 0379	Tract 0381	Tract 0383	Tract 0385	Tract 0387
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	278	614	438	211	772	808	378	240	236	793	339	194	637	539	201
Civilian labor force	196	435	262	130	554	640	248	171	162	593	210	166	485	369	163
Employed	196	403	262	126	475	603	223	157	150	520	199	152	459	351	150
Unemployed	—	32	—	4	73	37	25	14	12	73	11	14	26	18	7
Not in labor force	82	179	176	81	218	168	130	69	74	200	129	28	152	170	38
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	383	789	494	311	917	1 078	501	368	388	975	514	284	776	803	182
Civilian labor force	60	214	116	68	154	229	104	78	67	228	198	109	218	134	45
Employed	60	214	116	68	154	229	104	78	67	228	198	109	218	134	45
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	323	575	378	243	763	849	397	290	321	747	316	175	558	669	137
Married women in labor force, husband present	18	124	50	20	69	121	71	39	31	90	80	52	125	56	45
With own children under 6 years	—	75	27	7	22	49	40	9	—	18	42	—	24	13	4
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>195</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	17	11	—	8	13	25	6	7	—	—	17	17	41	5	13
Managers and administrators, except farm	7	63	—	—	8	21	32	—	6	7	11	24	38	40	—
Sales workers	17	30	35	9	17	55	6	30	15	11	36	8	49	21	5
Clerical and kindred workers	59	146	89	27	122	125	61	15	34	135	98	72	122	32	39
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	19	50	56	57	93	143	19	27	34	88	—	28	76	72	25
Operatives, except transport	52	205	107	55	184	226	103	70	72	264	175	64	162	152	47
Transport equipment operatives	8	36	20	5	28	38	—	12	—	38	12	6	29	28	15
Laborers, except farm	11	8	15	11	35	21	13	7	22	25	—	6	49	26	13
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	49	68	53	22	105	165	62	58	34	151	42	23	99	104	38
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	43	214	113	68	130	216	83	69	67	207	192	96	206	129	43
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	22	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	17	4	19	5	7
Sales workers	—	8	5	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	18	97	65	18	44	75	27	—	22	64	81	38	63	22	18
Operatives, including transport	13	74	31	22	70	127	41	37	16	105	82	46	67	66	11
Other blue-collar workers	—	6	8	20	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	—	12	24	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	7	4	—	—	8	—	14	14	30	12	—	27	12	9
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	290	615	397	253	791	871	362	320	263	813	352	195	627	678	161
\$1,000 to \$1,999	33	34	54	15	113	108	31	15	36	125	31	9	38	45	10
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28	21	22	41	34	30	22	28	11	—	7	—	20	39	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15	66	31	30	58	117	32	45	44	70	52	14	54	102	25
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7	87	48	37	150	100	34	50	49	95	38	16	54	101	5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19	50	44	8	80	87	32	28	19	136	16	16	152	134	26
\$6,000 to \$6,999	47	77	29	45	93	89	49	54	—	126	43	39	46	68	17
\$7,000 to \$7,999	25	70	65	18	67	69	10	19	—	63	12	15	58	66	29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	39	57	18	16	84	97	28	35	35	89	32	20	25	26	7
\$9,000 to \$9,999	19	24	15	13	22	35	19	—	27	36	—	19	51	13	14
\$10,000 or more	22	13	16	15	32	16	20	21	—	15	28	28	15	19	—
Median income: Families	\$5 915	\$5 643	\$4 989	\$4 438	\$4 506	\$4 925	\$5 612	\$4 786	\$3 827	\$4 857	\$5 744	\$6 233	\$4 970	\$4 388	\$5 853
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 373	\$5 325	\$4 683	\$4 500	\$4 160	\$4 839	\$5 163	\$4 658	\$3 918	\$4 658	\$5 366	\$5 913	\$4 825	\$4 320	\$5 647
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	18.6	7.8	17.1	20.6	18.6	14.8	11.9	10.6	17.1	17.5	8.8	4.6	7.5	11.2	6.2
.50 to .74	4.5	5.7	5.0	9.5	3.4	7.1	5.0	11.9	11.0	12.7	11.4	—	8.8	9.4	—
.75 to .99	5.2	15.8	10.8	5.5	18.0	15.6	9.9	12.2	20.9	8.4	10.8	7.2	11.2	22.9	19.9
1.00 to 1.24	12.4	14.3	10.1	18.2	16.9	10.7	19.1	15.9	8.4	11.6	7.7	3.1	6.1	13.0	3.1
1.25 to 1.49	4.8	8.5	11.8	13.8	5.7	9.9	7.2	13.4	2.3	14.3	8.8	29.7	12.4	8.8	11.8
1.50 to 1.99	22.1	15.4	22.7	19.8	18.1	13.0	9.1	10.9	9.5	16.2	17.3	14.9	16.6	10.6	14.3
2.00 or more	32.4	32.5	22.4	12.6	19.3	28.9	37.8	25.0	30.8	19.4	35.2	40.5	37.5	23.9	44.7
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	82	180	131	90	316	327	97	111	129	313	109	23	172	296	42
Mean family income	\$1 350	\$2 457	\$1 579	\$1 817	\$1 919	\$2 040	\$1 913	\$2 203	\$2 055	\$2 052	\$1 900	...	\$2 249	\$2 701	\$2 148
Mean income deficit	\$2 420	\$1 454	\$1 957	\$2 336	\$2 021	\$1 776	\$1 531	\$1 649	\$1 957	\$2 251	\$1 421	...	\$1 589	\$1 291	\$1 820
Percent receiving public assistance income	84.1	62.2	59.5	85.6	54.1	63.3	64.9	70.5	49.8	68.8	...	...	58.1	68.2	59.5
Mean size of family	4.13	4.33	3.81	4.64	4.36	4.23	3.96	4.28	4.37	4.87	3.39	...	4.26	4.40	2.90
With related children under 18 years	82	171	116	90	303	306	89	111	129	294	87	23	162	277	42
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.06	2.92	2.58	2.96	3.16	2.96	2.91	2.77	2.80	3.46	2.61	...	2.85	3.05	1.50
With related children under 6 years	63	144	50	71	207	236	57	82	82	215	64	5	115	197	13
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.68	1.99	1.58	1.85	1.78	1.82	1.72	1.62	1.77	1.96	1.64	...	1.78	2.19	...
Families with female head	82	114	77	37	221	211	72	72	89	152	76	23	93	192	29
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.06	2.69	2.58	3.19	3.24	2.93	3.28	3.26	3.11	3.13	2.70	...	2.51	2.91	...
Mean number of related children under 6 years	63	87	22	37	141	156	51	52	50	94	53	5	58	116	...
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.68	1.99	...	2.19	1.67	1.90	1.80	1.77	1.52	1.96	1.77	...	1.93	2.17	...
<b>Family heads</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>42</b>
Percent 65 years and over	—	5.0	—	—	—	2.8	8.2	4.5	—	5.8	—	—	1.7	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	—	57	54	53	89	116	17	34	40	156	33	—	76	104	13
Percent in labor force	—	57.9	33.3	17.0	59.6	80.2	...	32.4	50.0	69.9	66.7	—	56.6	47.1	...
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
Percent of all unrelated individuals	52.5	32.4	51.3	—	20.9	21.5	45.6	—	28.6	46.0	11.9	—	26.0	35.4	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	\$738	...	...	...	...	\$453	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	\$1 065	...	...	...	...	\$1 427	...	...	...	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	...	...	44.7	...	...	...	...	18.9	...	...	...	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	...	...	44.7	...	...	...	...	24.3	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Persons</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>64</b>	<		

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in Bronx County)— Con.				New York City (part in Kings County)										
	Tract 0393	Tract 0426	Tract 0458	Tract 0462.02	Tract 0002	Tract 0020	Tract 0022	Tract 0023	Tract 0025	Tract 0029.01	Tract 0033	Tract 0039	Tract 0041	Tract 0043	Tract 0047
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	452	118	239	150	266	644	570	263	186	183	142	216	256	600	152
Civilian labor force	326	118	201	150	225	407	388	216	100	143	89	126	227	355	109
Employed	321	118	193	150	225	407	388	216	100	143	89	126	227	355	109
Unemployed	288	112	193	141	200	401	356	204	82	131	77	116	211	326	94
Not in labor force	33	6	—	9	25	6	32	12	18	12	12	10	16	29	15
Unemployed	126	—	38	—	41	237	182	47	86	40	53	90	29	245	43
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	507	178	265	199	338	797	628	311	208	260	131	257	273	591	218
Civilian labor force	160	61	64	70	136	152	93	61	41	71	19	33	25	137	90
Employed	160	61	64	70	136	152	93	61	41	71	19	33	25	137	90
Unemployed	131	61	64	62	133	146	93	61	41	61	19	33	17	116	90
Not in labor force	29	—	—	8	3	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	21	—
Unemployed	347	117	201	129	202	645	535	250	167	189	112	224	248	454	128
Married women in labor force, husband present	79	38	16	27	104	124	49	23	6	17	7	7	—	37	29
With own children under 6 years	23	5	9	9	35	38	22	14	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Total employed, 16 years old and over	419	173	257	203	333	547	449	265	123	192	96	149	228	442	184
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18	16	8	9	—	—	20	4	8	11	—	7	10	13	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	21	23	—	9	17	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	10	8	—	8	9	—	5	—	—	5	10	—	6	34	—
Clerical and kindred workers	83	49	59	44	67	43	82	65	35	63	32	39	34	69	82
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	60	29	51	26	26	38	56	34	14	4	15	10	36	61	—
Operatives, except transport	118	39	40	9	172	287	137	94	26	27	7	66	51	234	42
Transport equipment operatives	39	—	36	18	11	5	7	4	—	11	—	5	22	12	16
Laborers, except farm	—	—	15	8	8	25	50	17	14	12	10	10	36	11	32
Farm workers	4	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	66	9	48	72	14	149	79	47	26	59	22	12	33	8	12
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	131	61	64	62	133	146	93	61	41	61	19	33	17	116	90
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	55	25	31	44	10	10	35	26	21	40	9	20	8	7	54
Operatives, including transport	66	18	15	—	123	79	45	22	12	8	7	13	9	97	36
Other blue-collar workers	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	5	18	18	—	48	6	13	—	6	3	—	—	8	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	412	101	218	138	243	592	542	242	146	172	129	192	180	453	132
Less than \$1,000	78	7	8	8	14	158	15	16	24	12	29	30	20	99	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	38	—	7	8	32	13	20	7	9	8	17	25	6	22	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999	30	—	—	—	7	40	78	8	13	—	19	10	—	27	3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12	—	9	—	29	93	74	38	21	28	15	34	14	45	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	64	—	16	—	31	74	121	43	13	28	10	28	26	69	6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	60	9	15	42	20	43	38	25	7	20	19	14	31	—	3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	38	—	14	—	23	71	63	21	13	39	10	12	27	52	29
\$7,000 to \$7,999	41	6	26	17	—	8	23	34	7	—	—	12	10	48	4
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12	16	29	9	9	16	36	13	14	3	—	20	10	28	19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	—	9	—	19	5	11	13	7	—	—	—	10	32	—
\$10,000 or more	39	70	85	45	59	71	63	24	18	34	10	7	22	31	49
Median income: Families	\$4 750	\$11 300	\$8 517	\$7 647	\$5 425	\$3 914	\$4 694	\$5 360	\$4 462	\$5 500	\$2 974	\$3 912	\$5 774	\$4 486	\$8 105
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 541	\$11 300	\$8 448	\$7 118	\$4 597	\$3 683	\$4 589	\$5 020	\$4 577	\$5 250	\$2 786	\$3 717	\$5 300	\$3 799	\$6 638
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	25.2	—	3.2	5.8	16.5	26.7	6.5	12.8	22.6	8.7	22.5	25.5	14.4	23.4	6.8
.50 to .74	2.9	—	3.2	5.8	12.8	12.8	10.1	—	4.1	2.9	29.5	3.1	—	4.2	—
.75 to .99	6.6	—	11.5	—	5.3	12.3	19.0	15.7	15.1	14.5	26.4	13.0	12.2	6.8	2.3
1.00 to 1.24	7.0	—	3.2	18.8	11.1	11.8	13.1	17.8	12.3	14.0	7.8	15.6	3.3	15.9	14.4
1.25 to 1.49	11.9	17.8	3.7	5.8	8.2	4.7	9.6	12.0	4.8	23.8	6.2	12.5	12.2	7.9	—
1.50 to 1.99	22.3	6.9	26.1	18.8	14.0	9.5	14.4	26.0	19.2	1.7	—	7.3	16.7	18.5	18.9
2.00 or more	24.0	75.2	49.1	44.9	32.1	22.1	27.3	15.7	21.9	34.3	7.8	22.9	41.1	23.2	57.6
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families	143	—	39	16	84	307	193	69	61	45	101	80	48	156	12
Percent of all families	34.7	—	17.9	11.6	34.6	51.9	35.6	28.5	41.8	26.2	78.3	41.7	26.7	34.4	9.1
Mean family income	\$1 206	—	\$3 144	—	\$2 025	\$1 682	\$2 959	\$2 853	\$2 061	\$2 660	\$2 252	\$1 783	\$2 040	\$1 134	—
Mean income deficit	\$2 034	—	\$1 205	—	\$1 829	\$2 265	\$1 428	\$1 747	\$2 155	\$1 222	\$1 749	\$2 798	\$1 742	\$2 137	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	31.5	—	61.5	—	47.6	27.7	63.2	39.1	59.0	31.1	51.5	68.8	16.7	40.4	—
Mean size of family	3.28	—	4.90	—	4.05	4.58	5.09	5.22	4.67	4.20	4.47	5.13	4.08	3.39	—
With related children under 18 years	102	—	32	16	69	286	193	69	53	39	88	80	48	112	12
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.20	—	—	—	3.06	3.20	3.59	3.16	3.34	2.21	3.17	3.65	2.21	2.36	—
With related children under 6 years	42	—	16	—	57	197	144	32	15	16	68	59	28	82	9
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.50	—	—	—	2.23	1.90	1.85	—	—	—	1.47	1.53	—	1.67	—
Families with female head	52	—	39	8	41	178	131	18	35	14	36	56	12	81	6
With related children under 18 years	40	—	32	8	41	169	131	18	27	14	36	56	12	58	6
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.13	—	—	—	2.71	3.62	3.65	—	—	—	2.78	3.29	—	2.14	—
With related children under 6 years	11	—	16	—	35	106	109	11	9	3	27	44	6	28	3
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	2.49	1.96	1.80	—	—	—	—	1.57	—	—	—
Family heads	143	—	39	16	84	307	193	69	61	45	101	80	48	156	12
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.6	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	91	—	—	8	43	108	62	51	26	31	65	24	36	54	6
Percent in labor force	58.2	—	—	—	90.7	53.7	67.7	100.0	—	—	56.9	—	100.0	70.4	—
Unrelated individuals	37	—	4	—	32	57	5	9	—	—	17	25	24	97	17
Percent of all unrelated individuals	56.1	—	—	—	57.1	70.4	—	—	—	—	41.5	28.4	29.3	67.4	81.8
Mean income	\$670	—	—	—	—	\$381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$957	—
Mean income deficit	\$1 166	—	—	—	—	\$1 485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$881	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	27.0	—	—	—	—	31.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.3	—
Percent 65 years and over	37.8	—	—	—											

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Census Tracts With 400 or More Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.														
	Tract 0049	Tract 0051	Tract 0055	Tract 0057	Tract 0059	Tract 0065	Tract 0067	Tract 0069	Tract 0071	Tract 0074	Tract 0075	Tract 0076	Tract 0077	Tract 0078	Tract 0080
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	133	305	131	143	217	156	182	373	495	323	309	399	145	574	437
Civilian labor force	94	207	83	129	94	125	113	278	374	243	202	290	101	477	364
Employed	94	201	83	129	90	119	113	278	374	243	196	290	101	477	364
Unemployed	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	251	340	243	180	267	98	448	351
Not in labor force	39	98	48	34	123	31	69	95	121	80	107	109	64	97	93
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	234	352	151	260	237	174	227	540	645	452	372	505	230	639	463
Civilian labor force	62	102	8	61	69	60	89	170	108	99	156	157	36	225	191
Employed	62	102	8	61	69	60	89	170	108	99	156	157	36	225	191
Unemployed	—	10	—	—	—	4	14	6	11	6	—	39	—	23	21
Not in labor force	172	250	143	199	168	114	138	370	537	353	216	348	184	414	274
Married women in labor force, husband present	25	40	8	20	17	17	19	68	30	29	75	62	23	159	93
With own children under 6 years	—	9	8	8	5	7	6	—	4	14	24	26	4	74	18
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	13	—	—	—	5	5	—	13	13	—	39	18	—	14	41
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	5	6	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	19	6
Sales workers	4	—	—	7	6	18	—	18	43	13	5	18	7	30	44
Clerical and kindred workers	14	45	30	45	26	24	37	82	125	73	70	81	30	113	127
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	15	10	7	15	14	6	30	27	56	40	69	62	4	64	7
Operatives, except transport	48	130	37	83	78	50	76	174	99	127	113	143	34	258	191
Transport equipment operatives	7	22	—	8	—	4	—	19	23	29	—	17	3	28	28
Laborers, except farm	4	31	—	21	12	12	—	32	19	—	5	11	22	23	5
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	44	46	17	6	9	43	24	50	45	54	35	35	27	101	72
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	7	—	16	12	—	9	11
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	13	—	5	—	—	9
Clerical and kindred workers	14	42	8	34	20	14	18	48	56	42	38	41	13	73	51
Operatives, including transport	25	50	—	19	27	27	40	105	10	30	87	55	19	88	76
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	—	8	12	—	6	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	14	—	—	—	5	5	11	—	—	—	15	5	4	19	23
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	144	187	145	210	135	148	196	347	504	359	253	372	159	494	343
Less than \$1,000	18	—	65	22	7	7	7	22	39	69	23	6	7	25	18
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	11	—	7	—	6	7	—	13	7	5	28	6	38	18
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6	15	11	—	36	18	34	59	54	14	25	19	5	12	13
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22	23	40	32	10	6	19	42	44	26	37	54	8	32	14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29	13	15	43	36	12	7	38	56	24	28	33	42	95	25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4	25	7	32	4	14	41	27	83	53	22	29	30	40	45
\$6,000 to \$6,999	47	21	7	21	13	47	8	56	42	42	12	48	31	53	30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	—	29	—	6	11	7	—	15	30	5	14	11	—	42	19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8	13	—	14	—	6	11	13	50	44	15	38	3	50	28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	9	10	17	7	26	5	14	42	—	35	27
\$10,000 or more	10	25	—	33	9	15	45	68	67	70	58	64	27	70	106
Median income: Families	\$4 897	\$6 310	\$2 682	\$5 031	\$4 403	\$6 234	\$5 585	\$5 463	\$5 554	\$5 745	\$5 386	\$6 354	\$5 383	\$6 057	\$7 447
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 534	\$4 139	\$2 412	\$4 919	\$4 066	\$6 205	\$5 565	\$4 750	\$5 373	\$5 538	\$4 593	\$5 603	\$5 050	\$5 308	\$6 825
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	12.5	4.8	44.8	10.5	5.2	4.7	10.7	6.3	8.9	19.2	11.1	6.5	4.4	6.3	10.5
.50 to .74	6.3	4.8	5.5	2.9	9.6	4.1	8.7	4.6	5.4	1.9	2.8	4.3	11.9	6.5	2.0
.75 to .99	9.0	18.2	23.4	9.0	34.8	16.2	6.6	18.4	15.7	13.9	7.5	10.8	6.9	12.3	10.8
1.00 to 1.24	23.6	9.6	16.6	10.5	17.0	15.5	21.4	18.4	12.9	10.9	24.9	9.1	10.1	7.3	10.8
1.25 to 1.49	6.3	6.4	—	11.0	—	6.1	4.6	6.6	12.7	7.2	2.4	9.4	10.1	4.3	6.7
1.50 to 1.99	7.6	13.9	9.7	34.3	17.0	8.8	3.6	13.8	11.3	14.5	6.3	27.2	17.6	29.1	14.9
2.00 or more	34.7	42.2	—	21.9	16.3	44.6	44.4	31.7	33.1	32.3	45.1	32.8	39.0	34.2	44.3
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families	40	52	107	47	67	37	51	102	151	126	54	80	37	124	80
Percent of all families	27.8	27.8	73.8	22.4	49.6	25.0	26.0	29.4	30.0	35.1	21.3	21.5	23.3	25.1	23.3
Mean family income	\$1 901	\$3 058	\$1 595	\$2 082	\$2 706	\$2 166	\$2 380	\$2 625	\$2 625	\$1 771	\$1 742	\$2 566	\$2 893	\$2 402	\$2 797
Mean income deficit	\$1 898	\$1 450	\$2 111	\$1 687	\$1 107	\$1 337	\$2 364	\$1 294	\$1 083	\$2 332	\$1 988	\$1 659	\$1 722	\$1 293	\$1 921
Percent receiving public assistance income	40.0	53.8	52.3	66.0	70.1	18.9	82.4	68.6	39.1	16.7	33.3	56.3	81.1	39.5	38.8
Mean size of family	4.10	5.67	4.02	4.04	4.18	3.86	5.69	4.38	3.93	4.66	4.06	4.84	5.51	3.95	5.58
With related children under 18 years	40	50	82	40	49	31	38	96	127	126	54	74	31	110	75
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.80	3.98	3.00	3.25	3.20	—	5.16	3.00	2.69	3.37	2.17	3.57	—	2.71	4.15
With related children under 6 years	11	37	24	35	25	25	24	75	73	69	35	54	11	95	57
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	1.81	—	1.86	—	—	1.65	1.59	1.86	1.57	1.70	—	—	1.73	1.91
Families with female head	22	18	41	41	35	19	28	54	83	98	20	37	11	75	25
With related children under 18 years	22	16	41	34	35	19	22	54	73	98	20	37	11	61	25
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	2.73	3.47	3.29	—	—	3.26	2.04	3.19	—	3.86	—	2.36	—
With related children under 6 years	11	7	16	29	17	19	8	46	37	57	6	25	11	54	25
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.9	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.80	1.19	1.75	—	—	—	1.89	—
Family heads	40	52	107	47	67	37	51	102	151	126	54	80	37	124	80
Percent 65 years and over	—	7.7	9.3	27.7	9.0	—	13.7	—	3.3	—	7.5	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	18	34	56	—	26	18	16	48	68	28	34	37	26	49	55
Percent in labor force	—	70.6	66.1	—	—	—	—	41.7	100.0	—	41.2	78.4	—	87.8	54.5
Unrelated individuals	39	42	7	9	15	—	11	33	11	14	42	9	12	17	18
Percent of all unrelated individuals	68.4	44.7	—	—	26.8	—	—	47.1	27.5	41.2	40.8	15.8	—	14.9	25.4
Mean income	\$903	\$1 036	—	—	—	—	—	\$489	—	—	\$467	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	\$895	\$866	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 370	—	—	\$1 415	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	25.6	54.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.3	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	41.0	16.7	—	—	—	—	—	42.4	—	—	33.3	—	—	—	—
Persons	203	337	437	199	295	143	301	480	605	601	261	396	216	507	464
Percent of all persons	34.2	27.4	75.6	25.9	31.4	23.8	52.1	33.8	30.6	38.2	28.3	27			

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.

	Tract 0082	Tract 0084	Tract 0085	Tract 0096	Tract 0098	Tract 0100	Tract 0101	Tract 0117	Tract 0121	Tract 0123	Tract 0125	Tract 0127	Tract 0129.01	Tract 0129.02	Tract 0131
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<i>Male, 16 years old and over</i>															
Labor force	278	375	448	185	331	249	125	169	197	201	97	316	345	212	522
Civilian labor force	176	246	278	147	259	177	85	124	133	129	97	234	274	179	375
Employed	161	241	262	132	243	167	81	116	133	129	90	211	232	179	350
Unemployed	7	5	16	15	16	10	—	8	—	—	7	23	42	—	25
Not in labor force	102	129	170	38	72	72	40	45	64	72	—	82	71	33	147
<i>Female, 16 years old and over</i>															
Labor force	377	414	541	243	419	289	176	220	210	194	184	323	470	328	645
Civilian labor force	140	100	96	97	111	112	65	39	58	77	50	84	162	79	98
Employed	140	100	96	97	111	112	65	39	58	77	50	84	162	79	98
Unemployed	101	91	96	97	111	112	65	39	58	65	39	84	127	71	88
Not in labor force	39	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	—	35	8	10
Married women in labor force, husband present	237	314	445	146	308	177	111	181	152	117	134	239	308	249	547
With own children under 6 years	69	66	57	48	56	70	44	8	20	43	7	33	115	6	52
With own children under 6 years	15	27	21	14	15	40	22	—	—	—	7	16	36	—	15
Total employed, 16 years old and over	262	332	358	229	354	279	146	155	191	194	129	295	359	250	438
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	8	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	16
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	9	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	6
Sales workers	7	19	18	22	—	—	7	7	7	17	5	12	20	—	24
Clerical and kindred workers	49	62	78	87	71	65	26	18	37	21	26	67	36	14	79
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	44	34	28	29	50	23	—	13	15	20	13	34	53	33	50
Operatives, except transport	129	161	119	53	141	139	70	69	73	89	50	107	194	169	148
Transport equipment operatives	14	14	7	27	24	11	—	13	39	11	25	5	20	16	13
Laborers, except farm	7	11	36	—	8	6	22	—	4	—	10	19	6	13	45
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	12	22	64	11	45	20	21	35	16	23	—	46	24	5	57
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Female employed, 16 years old and over</i>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	101	91	96	97	111	112	65	39	58	65	39	84	127	71	88
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	27	28	41	58	46	44	22	11	28	14	7	30	30	7	34
Operatives, including transport	67	51	29	31	45	47	32	23	30	44	32	36	90	64	45
Other blue-collar workers	7	5	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	9
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	7	—	—	—	13	6	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	277	337	407	181	301	226	131	171	168	159	116	289	327	204	520
Less than \$1,000	17	26	6	5	26	24	12	24	4	—	—	7	58	12	53
\$1,000 to \$1,999	24	24	19	9	35	13	5	11	10	39	—	28	23	32	15
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17	28	65	—	16	14	23	—	27	6	17	23	40	17	66
\$3,000 to \$3,999	74	27	54	7	26	39	42	14	7	10	13	50	26	31	95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52	50	38	23	14	6	4	30	13	15	13	30	26	15	76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8	41	90	7	6	22	5	21	19	20	7	11	34	17	33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43	36	26	34	21	31	—	21	23	15	32	52	11	23	48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7	36	21	7	21	35	—	14	28	7	11	19	22	8	14
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4	15	40	15	29	7	22	13	7	5	11	39	25	18	22
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	16	24	14	50	15	—	14	—	7	—	—	8	—	9
\$10,000 or more	31	38	24	60	57	20	18	9	30	35	12	30	54	31	89
Median income: Families	\$4 125	\$5 329	\$5 239	\$7 786	\$7 310	\$5 773	\$3 607	\$5 310	\$6 174	\$5 475	\$6 250	\$5 591	\$4 635	\$4 667	\$4 408
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 905	\$5 073	\$4 763	\$7 786	\$6 524	\$4 985	\$3 726	\$4 765	\$3 800	\$5 200	\$6 063	\$5 136	\$4 171	\$4 500	\$4 324
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	13.0	11.3	1.5	7.7	8.6	16.4	21.4	17.5	10.1	11.3	—	9.3	25.7	21.6	14.0
.50 to .74	11.2	8.6	7.9	—	7.0	—	3.8	13.5	10.7	17.0	6.0	8.0	3.7	—	12.5
.75 to .99	9.0	11.1	24.1	—	14.6	9.3	21.4	—	11.3	12.6	19.8	17.6	8.9	21.6	17.5
1.00 to 1.24	20.6	10.0	12.5	4.4	2.0	13.7	16.0	12.9	4.2	3.1	4.3	8.3	3.4	11.8	11.9
1.25 to 1.49	12.6	9.2	15.0	—	6.6	16.8	3.8	14.6	7.1	—	27.6	13.1	10.4	9.3	9.8
1.50 to 1.99	8.3	16.0	16.7	24.9	15.3	22.1	13.7	12.9	7.7	14.5	20.7	22.5	14.4	—	5.2
2.00 or more	25.3	33.8	22.4	63.0	45.8	21.7	19.8	28.7	48.8	41.5	21.6	21.1	33.6	35.8	29.0
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families															
Percent of all families	92	101	136	14	91	58	61	53	54	30	101	125	88	229	
Mean family income	\$3 392	\$2 092	\$2 797	...	\$1 716	\$1 329	\$2 248	\$1 784	\$2 463	\$2 405	...	\$2 737	\$1 401	\$2 242	\$2 443
Mean income deficit	\$1 991	\$1 920	\$738	...	\$1 515	\$1 585	\$1 528	\$2 848	\$1 338	\$1 410	...	\$1 481	\$2 499	\$1 350	\$1 848
Percent receiving public assistance income	65.2	53.5	61.8	...	59.3	46.6	52.5	54.7	79.6	44.6	...	67.3	72.8	61.4	57.2
Mean size of family	5.14	5.02	3.73	...	3.26	2.78	4.13	5.23	4.20	4.22	...	4.88	4.28	3.80	4.91
With related children under 18 years	86	81	101	—	68	54	53	50	65	30	95	108	62	215	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.55	3.28	2.73	—	2.16	1.43	2.52	3.83	2.86	2.57	...	3.05	3.18	3.16	3.48
With related children under 6 years	44	49	64	—	51	46	28	32	37	47	20	51	72	24	145
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.89	1.84	1.20	—	1.61	1.41	...	...	2.65	1.77	...	1.51	1.64	...	1.97
Families with female head	46	18	62	5	40	38	18	32	37	23	6	49	81	66	131
Mean number of related children under 18 years	46	13	56	—	40	38	18	32	37	23	6	49	81	56	125
Mean number of related children under 18 years	4.09	...	2.54	—	1.98	1.32	...	...	2.62	...	...	2.24	3.36	2.96	3.77
With related children under 6 years	14	6	37	—	31	26	4	32	24	11	6	24	45	24	71
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	...	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.49	...	2.24
Family heads															
Percent 65 years and over	92	101	136	14	91	58	61	53	54	30	101	125	88	229	
Civilian male heads under 65 years	46	83	54	9	42	20	36	21	13	42	24	46	44	22	98
Percent in labor force	50.0	75.9	66.7	—	100.0	—	66.7	...	...	57.1	...	54.3	86.6	...	63.3
Unrelated individuals															
Percent of all unrelated individuals	9	8	43	—	9	8	—	6	75	11	6	5	33	5	25
Mean income	...	...	60.6	...	27.3	22.9	...	14.0	72.1	...	...	...	54.1	...	26.0
Mean income deficit	...	...	\$635	...	...	...	...	...	\$322	...	...	...	\$417	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	\$1 179	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 594	...	...	...	\$1 527	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	17.3	...	...	...	24.2	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	41.9	...	...	...	...	...	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons															
Percent of all persons	482	515	550	28	306	169	252	283	302	285	148	498	588	339	1 150
Percent receiving Social Security income	43.8	39.3	31.8	4.4	25.0	19.6	51.2	37.9	44.4	44.3	31.2	40.4	39.1	43.5	52.4
Percent 65 years and over	1.2	7.6	5.1												



Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.														
	Tract 0133	Tract 0135	Tract 0137	Tract 0141	Tract 0145	Tract 0149	Tract 0151	Tract 0155	Tract 0157	Tract 0161	Tract 0167	Tract 0169	Tract 0181	Tract 0183	Tract 0185.01
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<i>Male, 16 years old and over</i>															
Labor force	278	410	86	75	259	340	263	140	208	207	175	145	103	160	391
Civilian labor force	197	306	58	63	221	231	145	109	146	128	157	86	72	118	249
Employed	197	306	58	63	215	231	145	109	146	128	157	86	72	118	249
Unemployed	—	13	6	—	—	10	56	8	7	11	11	—	—	28	40
Not in labor force	81	104	28	12	38	109	118	31	62	79	18	59	31	62	142
<i>Female, 16 years old and over</i>															
Labor force	310	447	161	114	321	415	168	212	227	189	174	141	109	204	447
Civilian labor force	86	106	44	26	68	91	24	57	91	50	59	18	22	30	116
Employed	86	106	44	26	68	91	24	57	91	50	59	18	22	30	116
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	224	341	117	88	253	324	144	155	136	139	115	123	87	174	331
Married women in labor force, husband present	45	50	19	—	35	23	9	25	47	19	7	12	16	7	53
With own children under 6 years	15	24	5	—	—	5	—	6	12	11	—	6	8	—	30
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>314</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—	8	—	15	6	25
Managers and administrators, except farm	7	12	—	—	—	30	15	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	33	17	—	—	—	12	6	11	—	6	24	5	—	—	24
Clerical and kindred workers	42	132	29	25	63	73	9	26	31	29	66	12	19	18	55
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18	33	20	6	41	36	33	22	20	27	19	5	—	7	21
Operatives, except transport	101	90	25	23	124	64	14	55	76	80	39	31	8	42	114
Transport equipment operatives	22	46	10	6	6	43	8	—	22	—	6	13	—	18	18
Laborers, except farm	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	10	19	—	12	9	8	17
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	23	38	—	29	49	40	9	30	54	—	36	20	35	21	40
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
<i>Female employed, 16 years old and over</i>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	7
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Clerical and kindred workers	15	37	18	17	26	46	9	18	16	17	39	6	—	5	18
Operatives, including transport	35	21	6	9	35	37	6	25	63	22	12	6	8	18	58
Other blue-collar workers	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	20	—	—	7	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	7	16
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	251	387	119	101	247	324	163	137	165	105	142	150	103	184	341
Less than \$1,000	33	6	12	19	45	69	11	15	24	17	—	5	13	18	18
\$1,000 to \$1,999	35	27	6	10	14	26	—	8	8	7	—	21	—	7	11
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13	33	17	12	8	35	34	—	—	8	—	—	6	18	20
\$3,000 to \$3,999	34	37	26	—	57	21	6	50	13	22	—	56	6	18	60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17	35	—	7	11	11	54	—	7	6	13	13	24	35	48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8	65	15	6	18	29	9	11	24	11	13	40	35	51	35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36	43	5	14	5	24	8	—	9	7	6	—	9	10	58
\$7,000 to \$7,999	29	47	12	18	27	26	6	11	11	14	36	13	10	26	19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7	19	14	9	24	22	8	14	23	12	18	—	—	25	19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	39	46	12	6	32	42	27	20	46	10	31	7	8	6	30
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income: Families	\$4 618	\$5 854	\$3 942	\$5 417	\$3 991	\$5 000	\$4 565	\$3 910	\$6 722	\$6 929	\$7 389	\$3 964	\$5 300	\$5 020	\$4 384
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 173	\$5 559	\$3 731	\$5 733	\$3 984	\$3 357	\$4 333	\$3 990	\$5 479	\$5 750	\$7 389	\$3 973	\$5 129	\$4 557	\$4 858
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	20.7	8.8	10.1	28.7	20.6	23.1	18.4	22.6	19.4	6.7	12.0	10.0	4.9	10.9	8.5
.50 to .74	8.0	5.9	7.6	—	8.9	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	—	4.9	5.3
.75 to .99	13.5	10.1	16.0	18.8	—	12.3	11.0	21.9	12.7	9.5	9.2	26.7	20.4	13.6	11.4
1.00 to 1.24	10.4	7.5	12.6	—	22.3	4.6	16.0	4.4	7.3	—	5.6	24.7	14.6	22.3	19.9
1.25 to 1.49	6.4	16.3	9.2	13.9	4.9	5.6	3.7	4.4	6.7	19.0	—	14.0	37.9	8.2	8.5
1.50 to 1.99	4.3	13.4	8.4	11.9	12.1	15.7	19.0	15.3	17.6	45.7	21.1	12.0	14.6	17.4	27.0
2.00 or more	26.7	38.0	36.1	26.7	31.2	28.7	31.9	31.4	36.4	19.0	52.1	8.7	7.8	22.8	19.4
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Families															
Percent of all families	42.2	24.8	33.6	47.5	29.6	45.4	29.4	44.5	32.1	16.2	21.1	40.7	25.2	29.3	25.2
Mean family income	\$1 643	\$2 810	\$1 698	\$1 635	\$948	\$1 575	\$2 628	\$2 300	\$2 166	—	\$2 950	—	\$2 206	—	\$2 566
Mean income deficit	\$2 532	\$1 430	\$1 255	\$2 514	\$3 056	\$1 891	\$2 223	\$2 121	\$2 813	—	\$1 765	—	\$1 441	—	\$1 694
Percent receiving public assistance income	61.3	51.0	100.0	47.9	16.4	64.6	31.3	42.6	69.8	—	78.7	—	59.3	—	58.1
Mean size of family	4.78	4.79	2.73	4.83	4.34	3.72	5.58	4.92	5.79	—	4.62	—	3.93	—	5.13
With related children under 18 years	90	76	34	48	65	114	38	61	53	17	13	55	26	46	86
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.41	3.13	1.74	3.58	2.95	2.82	3.66	3.00	4.49	—	3.78	—	2.78	—	3.14
With related children under 6 years	62	20	4	26	65	80	24	22	37	17	—	38	26	28	65
Mean number of related children under 6 years	2.26	—	—	—	2.23	1.95	—	—	1.65	—	2.03	—	—	—	1.60
Families with female head	40	15	30	34	33	82	6	33	32	—	41	17	23	34	34
Mean number of related children under 18 years	32	15	30	34	33	82	6	33	32	—	41	17	23	34	34
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	—	4.28	2.42	2.95	—	2.76	—	—	4.05	—	—	—	3.26
With related children under 6 years	17	4	—	20	33	48	6	18	16	—	31	17	12	28	28
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family heads															
Percent 65 years and over	4.7	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.0	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	61	74	10	12	40	65	42	28	21	17	30	20	9	24	52
Percent in labor force	86.5	55.4	—	—	70.0	50.8	64.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.1
Unrelated individuals															
Percent of all unrelated individuals	14	22	11	—	17	36	24	—	33	16	—	7	—	33	26
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons															
Percent of all persons	52.1	48.2	120	232	334	583	292	300	340	164	172	289	137	245	447
Percent receiving Social Security income	47.1	31.5	28.3	55.2	33.4	48.4	45.8	49.5	44.9	23.8	35.3	43.5	32.9	40.2	31.3
Percent 65 years and over	2.1	4.8	—	—	3.0	3.1	2.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.9	2.4
Percent receiving Social Security income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	3.4
Related children under 18 years	285	213	57	161											

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

	Tract 0185.02	Tract 0191	Tract 0203	Tract 0223	Tract 0228	Tract 0233	Tract 0235	Tract 0237	Tract 0239	Tract 0241	Tract 0253	Tract 0255	Tract 0257	Tract 0259.01	Tract 0259.02
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>	153	213	144	133	193	261	257	240	175	120	124	346	851	257	271
Labor force	117	119	65	116	150	165	201	181	134	96	88	246	576	206	218
Civilian labor force	83	119	65	116	150	161	201	181	134	96	88	240	571	206	218
Employed	83	114	59	110	143	161	201	176	109	92	88	214	534	198	213
Unemployed	—	5	6	6	7	—	—	5	25	4	—	26	37	8	5
Not in labor force	36	94	79	17	43	96	56	59	41	24	36	100	275	51	53
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>	181	298	217	196	259	316	321	266	217	183	113	388	793	308	288
Labor force	68	52	64	46	73	67	62	43	45	63	16	78	203	106	78
Civilian labor force	68	52	64	46	73	67	62	43	45	63	16	78	203	106	78
Employed	63	52	64	40	67	67	62	43	45	57	16	72	187	100	69
Unemployed	5	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	16	6	9
Not in labor force	113	246	153	150	186	249	259	223	172	120	97	310	590	202	210
Married women in labor force, husband present	38	43	32	21	42	42	31	—	37	13	13	30	131	40	21
With own children under 6 years	9	8	—	—	6	23	19	—	10	7	—	7	52	—	12
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	146	166	123	150	210	228	263	219	154	149	104	286	721	298	282
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	5	—	3	—	6	12	—	21
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	11	18	6	48	—	12	—	17	5	9	7	3	—	—
Sales workers	12	19	18	16	6	—	5	22	7	24	7	—	43	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	46	13	24	28	32	64	54	44	38	46	15	72	124	29	82
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	—	32	15	23	37	9	27	37	25	15	16	14	44	51	19
Operatives, except transport	28	38	42	50	61	80	77	61	39	26	—	74	302	147	102
Transport equipment operatives	5	7	—	6	—	42	44	8	18	8	14	—	17	—	—
Laborers, except farm	55	18	6	—	3	—	—	16	5	10	—	40	55	35	13
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	28	—	16	17	25	44	26	5	12	43	68	121	36	40
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>	63	52	64	40	67	67	62	43	45	57	16	72	187	100	69
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	14
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	4	9	6	11	—	—	—	—	7	6	7	—	15	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	34	—	18	15	17	36	20	27	14	28	—	39	85	29	32
Operatives, including transport	13	26	16	14	44	31	24	11	14	20	—	19	69	52	18
Other blue-collar workers	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	17	—	—	6	—	18	—	—	—	9	14	18	13	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

**FAMILY INCOME IN 1969**

	Tract 0185.02	Tract 0191	Tract 0203	Tract 0223	Tract 0228	Tract 0233	Tract 0235	Tract 0237	Tract 0239	Tract 0241	Tract 0253	Tract 0255	Tract 0257	Tract 0259.01	Tract 0259.02
<b>All families</b>	100	254	132	155	232	219	243	208	166	143	112	346	702	257	244
Less than \$1,000	7	32	41	23	42	10	16	2	6	16	—	21	48	—	4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6	21	8	6	27	9	22	5	15	16	—	12	53	10	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6	25	20	16	23	19	41	—	21	20	9	6	40	43	11
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8	52	22	24	23	32	26	5	20	5	14	49	84	35	21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10	15	8	2	15	3	31	41	5	29	7	66	131	28	6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9	11	11	10	31	30	29	61	12	6	—	56	54	47	57
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12	30	16	33	19	21	12	49	43	21	8	45	22	5	44
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13	14	—	17	9	18	—	15	17	—	50	34	28	13	20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14	8	—	5	17	21	10	—	6	—	12	19	37	7	30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	11	—	12	5	9	20	5	—	—	—	7	63	13	5
\$10,000 or more	15	35	6	7	21	47	36	25	21	30	12	31	142	56	46
Median income: Families	\$6 333	\$3 942	\$2 850	\$5 650	\$4 067	\$6 310	\$4 532	\$5 836	\$6 093	\$4 500	\$7 360	\$5 339	\$4 962	\$5 266	\$6 523
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 987	\$3 760	\$2 925	\$3 979	\$3 913	\$6 071	\$4 258	\$5 672	\$6 035	\$4 534	\$7 300	\$5 179	\$4 875	\$5 138	\$6 523

**RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

	Tract 0185.02	Tract 0191	Tract 0203	Tract 0223	Tract 0228	Tract 0233	Tract 0235	Tract 0237	Tract 0239	Tract 0241	Tract 0253	Tract 0255	Tract 0257	Tract 0259.01	Tract 0259.02
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	10.0	12.6	31.1	14.8	23.7	11.9	19.8	3.4	12.7	22.4	—	8.1	10.8	7.4	1.6
.50 to .74	16.0	9.4	17.4	12.3	8.2	6.4	14.0	4.8	20.5	—	8.0	3.2	7.3	—	—
.75 to .99	11.0	19.3	9.8	16.1	11.6	8.2	10.7	1.0	4.2	17.5	9.8	17.9	19.5	26.5	15.2
1.00 to 1.24	4.0	5.5	12.1	14.8	16.8	7.3	11.5	27.4	12.7	21.7	9.8	13.3	5.6	9.3	10.2
1.25 to 1.49	—	11.4	16.7	3.9	7.3	15.5	7.4	16.8	—	—	—	27.2	12.1	10.5	23.4
1.50 to 1.99	23.0	7.5	8.3	15.5	8.6	32.0	19.8	26.9	21.7	7.7	10.7	15.0	11.8	12.5	26.6
2.00 or more	36.0	34.3	4.5	22.6	23.7	18.7	16.9	19.7	28.3	21.0	61.6	15.3	32.9	33.9	23.0

**INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

	Tract 0185.02	Tract 0191	Tract 0203	Tract 0223	Tract 0228	Tract 0233	Tract 0235	Tract 0237	Tract 0239	Tract 0241	Tract 0253	Tract 0255	Tract 0257	Tract 0259.01	Tract 0259.02
<b>Families</b>	37	105	77	67	101	58	108	19	62	57	20	101	264	87	41
Percent of all families	37.0	41.3	58.3	43.2	43.5	26.5	44.4	9.1	37.3	39.9	17.9	29.2	37.6	33.9	16.8
Mean family income	\$2 678	\$1 940	\$1 401	\$1 919	\$1 387	\$2 415	\$2 166	...	\$2 323	\$2 054	...	\$2 962	\$2 615	\$3 241	\$4 087
Mean income deficit	\$2 068	\$1 972	\$2 195	\$1 743	\$2 133	\$2 264	\$2 322	...	\$1 828	\$1 600	...	\$1 378	\$1 659	\$931	\$695
Percent receiving public assistance income	54.1	56.2	53.2	50.7	76.2	70.7	39.8	...	75.8	61.4	...	51.5	61.0	77.0	22.0
Mean size of family	5.41	4.30	3.91	3.91	3.74	5.52	5.06	...	4.71	4.02	...	4.90	5.00	4.99	5.41
With related children under 18 years	37	99	51	67	85	58	100	19	62	57	20	96	250	81	41
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.65	3.07	3.14	2.36	2.55	3.67	3.52	...	2.69	2.49	...	3.45	3.38	3.86	3.73
With related children under 6 years	37	70	26	42	53	8	39	2	33	46	20	55	161	76	23
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.54	2.29	...	1.79	1.96	...	1.90	...	2.09	1.80	...	1.87	2.17	2.04	...
<b>Families with female head</b>	26	73	30	35	41	30	69	9	36	27	20	48	102	63	13
With related children under 18 years	26	73	20	35	41	30	61	9	36	27	20	43	98	57	13
Mean number of related children under 18 years	...	2.96	...	2.14	2.93	...	3.26	...	2.22	...	...	3.70	3.24	3.18	...
With related children under 6 years	26	53	12	21	27	—	17	2	13	21	20	35	60	52	4
Percent in labor force	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	2.38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.17	2.12	2.06	...
<b>Family heads</b>	37	105	77	67	101	58	108	19	62	57	20	101	264	87	41
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	...	9.0	7.9	...	...	...							

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.														
	Tract 0261	Tract 0281	Tract 0283	Tract 0285.02	Tract 0287	Tract 0289	Tract 0303	Tract 0326	Tract 0328	Tract 0342	Tract 0349	Tract 0351	Tract 0353	Tract 0359	Tract 0361
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	640	415	437	360	393	432	118	365	311	146	220	189	110	165	180
Civilian labor force	431	299	303	256	252	247	78	167	131	108	152	148	97	122	101
Employed	400	263	284	244	240	220	69	159	114	91	137	123	97	118	94
Unemployed	31	36	19	12	12	27	9	8	17	17	15	20	—	4	7
Not in labor force	209	116	134	104	141	185	40	198	180	38	68	41	13	43	79
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	692	459	562	376	491	644	142	406	380	151	219	251	168	188	254
Civilian labor force	131	62	75	65	93	98	33	72	36	36	58	87	27	51	43
Employed	124	62	64	65	93	90	33	72	36	36	58	65	27	35	43
Unemployed	7	—	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	16	—
Not in labor force	561	397	487	311	398	546	109	334	344	115	161	164	141	137	213
Married women in labor force, husband present	74	31	28	45	70	32	20	41	—	12	18	39	22	40	16
With own children under 6 years	46	16	—	18	29	18	13	6	—	3	—	6	—	16	—
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>137</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	—	—	30	6	—	22	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	16	5	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	15	8	—	—	—
Sales workers	7	31	13	18	—	28	—	28	12	8	9	13	10	4	—
Clerical and kindred workers	55	51	52	53	34	77	15	54	26	17	17	28	31	34	12
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	101	70	62	21	26	19	—	17	17	26	6	6	4	4	18
Operatives, except transport	210	94	109	136	173	105	46	28	24	45	76	78	52	79	72
Transport equipment operatives	—	17	37	21	5	26	15	—	9	13	23	16	4	10	—
Laborers, except farm	32	31	—	14	—	4	—	25	13	16	8	—	—	11	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	119	15	65	40	65	37	26	68	42	15	25	32	9	17	25
Private household workers	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	17	—	—	—	5	—	6	7	3	—	6	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	23	17	22	20	15	50	7	22	17	17	—	—	5	16	7
Operatives, including transport	59	28	37	32	60	23	26	6	5	16	48	50	13	15	30
Other blue-collar workers	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	36	—	—	6	12	4	—	16	—	—	10	9	9	4	6
Private household workers	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	86	369	398	305	329	524	133	331	303	161	186	207	118	158	211
\$1,000 to \$1,999	63	10	31	6	19	13	—	28	32	—	4	11	—	5	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999	80	67	37	30	17	82	11	43	33	4	14	7	5	6	11
\$3,000 to \$3,999	83	39	57	21	34	77	—	52	51	10	6	24	21	11	32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	78	55	64	36	32	28	14	31	22	61	26	34	27	7	25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	65	59	25	43	46	68	14	9	43	7	26	14	15	46	16
\$6,000 to \$6,999	66	50	42	47	39	43	29	24	6	13	29	—	13	32	29
\$7,000 to \$7,999	38	10	36	29	26	57	10	25	23	6	14	50	4	10	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	24	7	21	27	20	18	9	9	—	29	16	8	—	8	17
\$9,000 to \$9,999	18	9	17	6	16	19	13	9	18	16	—	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 or more	36	49	44	39	40	13	8	47	30	15	33	21	22	22	19
Median income: Families	\$4 083	\$4 991	\$4 781	\$5 895	\$5 489	\$3 792	\$6 086	\$3 779	\$3 814	\$5 786	\$5 962	\$4 691	\$5 133	\$5 848	\$4 460
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 105	\$4 709	\$4 452	\$5 895	\$5 065	\$3 519	\$5 143	\$3 508	\$3 520	\$5 429	\$6 069	\$4 235	\$5 133	\$5 826	\$4 460
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	18.4	8.7	13.8	9.8	17.9	23.9	18.8	29.0	18.5	—	9.7	22.2	3.4	10.1	24.2
.50 to .74	11.6	11.4	7.8	11.5	5.2	9.0	—	6.0	24.8	2.5	10.2	9.2	—	2.5	7.6
.75 to .99	12.1	22.0	21.6	5.2	10.9	15.5	8.3	19.0	12.9	31.7	3.2	7.2	22.9	10.8	21.3
1.00 to 1.24	19.3	10.0	6.5	16.4	11.9	25.0	21.1	12.1	13.5	11.2	18.3	14.0	27.1	8.2	10.4
1.25 to 1.49	8.6	11.9	13.3	11.8	18.5	4.2	10.5	4.2	—	—	—	9.7	—	2.5	2.8
1.50 to 1.99	11.1	8.7	19.8	15.4	14.0	17.2	9.8	5.4	20.8	24.2	12.9	3.9	11.0	23.8	12.3
2.00 or more	18.8	27.4	17.1	29.8	21.6	5.3	31.6	24.2	9.6	30.4	45.7	33.8	35.6	43.0	21.3
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	42.1	42.0	43.2	26.6	34.0	48.3	27.1	54.1	56.1	34.2	23.1	38.6	26.3	23.4	53.1
Mean family income	\$1 880	\$2 788	\$2 767	\$2 322	\$2 243	\$1 778	\$764	\$1 966	\$2 374	\$4 233	\$1 652	\$1 433	...	\$2 115	\$2 249
Mean income deficit	\$2 080	\$1 371	\$1 647	\$2 019	\$2 281	\$2 286	\$2 516	\$2 575	\$2 155	\$696	\$2 968	\$2 113	...	\$1 715	\$2 286
Percent receiving public assistance income	42.5	47.1	64.0	38.3	51.8	45.8	66.7	59.8	70.0	83.6	32.6	48.8	...	40.5	62.5
Mean size of family	4.53	4.78	5.15	4.89	5.38	4.65	3.39	5.21	5.34	5.87	5.00	3.78	...	4.08	5.31
With related children under 18 years	244	146	172	81	112	231	25	179	170	55	43	73	31	31	100
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.98	3.32	3.40	3.00	3.76	3.48	...	3.45	3.65	3.96	2.70	2.64	...	4.02	...
With related children under 6 years	138	78	116	49	90	123	25	111	122	22	25	47	31	22	51
Mean number of related children under 6 years	2.04	2.15	1.56	1.80	1.86	2.23	...	1.92	2.20	...	...	1.68	...	1.67	...
Families with female head	103	61	99	12	64	149	24	88	73	17	13	58	19	19	76
With related children under 18 years	103	61	99	12	64	149	13	88	73	17	13	58	19	19	70
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.87	3.18	3.70	...	3.63	3.23	...	3.69	3.23	...	...	2.93	...	...	4.00
With related children under 6 years	57	25	82	6	64	90	13	66	54	...	7	40	19	10	39
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.5	—	—	20.0	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.95	...	1.60	...	1.91	2.14	...	2.55	1.41	...	...	1.80	...	...	1.87
<b>Family heads</b>															
Percent 65 years and over	4.9	—	4.1	—	—	2.4	—	3.9	—	21.8	—	3.8	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	358	94	66	69	48	98	12	84	97	26	30	22	12	18	36
Percent in labor force	52.5	69.1	75.8	53.6	66.7	22.4	...	9.5	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	33.3
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>															
Percent of all unrelated individuals	12	30	37	—	32	56	6	35	23	5	—	6	—	7	—
Mean income	...	...	\$268	...	...	\$545	...	\$1 139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	\$1 594	...	...	\$1 328	...	\$712	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	16.2	...	...	60.7	...	60.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	8.1	...	...	...	...	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Persons</b>															
Percent of all persons	1 226	771	923	396	635	1 233	128	968	930	328	215	308	130	158	595
Percent receiving Social Security income	55.1	45.2	45.8	30.6	38.9	58.0	23.0	68.7	68.1	52.6	29.6	36.5	23.8	25.3	61.1
Percent 65 years and over	2.9	0.9	1.7	—	2.2	1.8	—	4.7	1.3	—	7.3	—	2.3	—	2.9
Percent receiving Social Security income	34.3	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Related children under 18 years	534	531	615												

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.

	Tract 0363	Tract 0365.01	Tract 0367	Tract 0369	Tract 0371	Tract 0373	Tract 0375	Tract 0382	Tract 0387	Tract 0389	Tract 0391	Tract 0393	Tract 0395	Tract 0397	Tract 0399
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	123	105	126	469	184	111	146	110	123	606	322	443	347	219	318
Civilian labor force	71	70	121	344	91	63	113	110	97	417	216	331	253	176	222
Employed	65	62	121	327	61	52	100	103	80	401	182	318	240	176	214
Unemployed	6	8	—	17	30	11	13	7	17	16	34	13	13	—	8
Not in labor force	52	35	5	125	93	48	33	—	26	189	106	112	94	43	96
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	148	113	131	648	189	138	172	122	123	701	356	504	421	254	319
Civilian labor force	12	30	43	124	49	5	47	20	25	152	42	151	141	84	58
Employed	12	30	43	124	49	5	47	20	25	152	42	151	141	84	58
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	136	83	88	524	140	133	125	102	98	549	314	353	280	170	261
Married women in labor force, husband present	5	24	23	75	9	—	15	7	3	94	32	72	67	25	38
With own children under 6 years	—	20	—	18	—	—	4	—	—	18	20	24	7	11	8
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>272</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	9	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	10	—	—	20	9	—	12	—	—	14	5	15	—	—	4
Sales workers	8	—	11	26	11	—	—	—	—	33	5	35	17	32	31
Clerical and kindred workers	5	19	11	49	34	—	15	18	17	81	63	78	66	66	52
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	11	7	12	41	15	12	12	24	9	30	19	27	40	39	59
Operatives, except transport	10	33	51	155	18	42	51	23	38	283	75	140	181	80	61
Transport equipment operatives	13	18	10	30	10	—	15	7	—	19	23	30	10	15	29
Laborers, except farm	—	—	16	8	—	—	9	13	11	22	13	16	9	7	7
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	7	15	53	87	13	3	33	38	23	57	21	56	49	4	29
Private household workers	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12	30	43	98	49	5	47	20	21	138	42	126	141	67	58
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	5	—	11	12	20	—	4	7	3	29	24	37	52	12	37
Operatives, including transport	—	21	21	63	18	5	28	7	5	95	6	45	71	44	14
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	7	9	6	7	—	—	9	6	10	14	12	—	11	—	7
Private household workers	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	156	127	117	422	167	87	135	107	79	608	332	395	305	185	267
Less than \$1,000	11	6	6	30	26	16	—	6	6	44	29	14	25	8	53
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9	20	—	12	—	—	—	10	9	8	16	30	5	5	14
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23	31	5	20	10	—	—	9	9	54	30	49	24	11	14
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10	—	—	47	56	—	—	10	117	45	15	14	16	26	26
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21	7	—	85	33	28	—	15	6	95	62	57	12	12	18
\$5,000 to \$5,999	48	6	19	83	—	6	12	12	12	64	39	20	44	10	49
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	11	10	45	10	3	24	38	11	77	5	53	95	36	9
\$7,000 to \$7,999	—	8	35	20	22	12	20	7	6	52	38	64	27	24	30
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10	12	—	13	—	—	6	19	4	28	10	29	24	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13	—	6	14	10	11	7	—	1	33	4	7	20	20	8
\$10,000 or more	11	26	—	53	—	—	29	10	5	36	54	57	15	43	46
Median income: Families	\$5 083	\$4 929	\$7 529	\$5 205	\$3 848	\$4 982	\$6 771	\$6 539	\$4 917	\$4 853	\$4 742	\$4 236	\$6 300	\$6 847	\$5 173
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 083	\$4 500	\$7 400	\$5 191	\$3 790	\$4 464	\$6 646	\$6 539	\$5 100	\$4 721	\$4 538	\$4 979	\$6 167	\$6 208	\$4 778
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	21.2	20.5	5.1	8.1	18.6	18.4	14.1	5.6	19.0	10.2	8.7	12.2	9.8	4.3	22.8
.50 to .74	6.4	—	4.3	2.8	10.2	—	—	—	15.2	4.1	5.4	5.8	3.9	5.9	10.5
.75 to .99	23.1	24.4	—	22.3	23.4	20.7	6.7	—	5.1	20.4	26.2	16.7	5.6	11.9	6.7
1.00 to 1.24	5.1	—	12.0	18.7	13.8	—	19.3	6.5	16.5	13.8	14.2	8.4	2.3	11.9	13.9
1.25 to 1.49	—	14.2	8.5	5.2	—	13.8	3.7	18.7	10.1	8.4	3.0	3.5	12.5	10.8	5.2
1.50 to 1.99	29.5	3.1	19.7	22.0	10.2	34.5	11.1	29.0	25.3	16.3	14.8	23.5	31.1	10.3	11.2
2.00 or more	14.7	37.8	50.4	20.9	24.0	12.6	45.2	40.2	8.9	26.8	27.7	29.9	34.8	50.8	29.6
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	50.6	44.9	9.4	33.2	52.1	39.1	20.7	5.6	39.2	34.7	40.4	34.7	19.3	16.2	40.1
Mean family income	\$3 020	\$1 948	...	\$3 010	\$2 196	\$2 774	...	...	...	\$2 675	\$2 584	\$2 580	\$1 409	...	\$1 390
Mean income deficit	\$1 964	\$1 329	...	\$1 275	\$2 229	\$1 755	...	...	...	\$1 321	\$1 238	\$1 526	\$2 552	...	\$3 025
Percent receiving public assistance income	74.7	100.0	...	40.0	35.6	70.6	...	...	...	46.4	65.7	58.4	78.0	...	35.5
Mean size of family	6.25	3.33	...	4.94	5.36	5.82	...	...	...	4.38	4.17	4.62	4.41	...	4.95
With related children under 18 years	79	57	11	117	87	34	28	6	31	211	134	137	59	30	107
Mean number of related children under 18 years	4.92	1.88	...	3.58	3.25	3.47	...	...	...	3.01	3.07	3.44	2.88	...	3.48
With related children under 6 years	54	57	11	90	48	22	18	—	12	135	77	63	54	11	49
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.93	1.53	...	1.76	2.46	...	...	...	...	1.92	1.68	1.70	1.50	...	1.49
Families with female head	59	31	6	56	53	12	19	6	10	128	74	62	52	13	40
With related children under 18 years	59	31	6	56	53	12	19	6	8	128	74	62	52	13	35
Mean number of related children under 18 years	4.39	...	...	3.16	3.66	...	...	...	...	2.99	2.72	3.34	3.00	...	4.20
With related children under 6 years	44	31	6	43	36	12	9	—	—	100	44	19	47	5	13
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	25.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	2.14	...	...	1.79	1.94	...	...	...	...	1.80	1.66	...	1.57	...	...
<b>Family heads</b>	79	57	11	140	87	34	28	6	31	211	134	137	59	30	107
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	4.3	—	—	—	—	—	9.7	7.3	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	20	26	5	78	34	22	9	—	21	83	53	65	7	17	67
Percent in labor force	...	...	...	80.8	20.6	...	...	...	...	72.3	49.1	55.4	...	...	62.7
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	—	—	9	—	8	23	—	—	—	26	9	9	17	8	25
Percent of all unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.8	22.0	11.5	40.5	17.4	...
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons</b>	494	190	46	691	474	221	146	36	174	950	568	642	277	107	555
Percent of all persons	80.6	39.9	11.4	33.3	76.9	52.2	25.0	8.3	37.8	41.2	43.4	35.7	24.2	12.0	47.2
Percent receiving Social Security income	1.0	—	—	1.6	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	2.6	2.8	—	17.8	

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.														
	Tract 0401	Tract 0403	Tract 0405	Tract 0409	Tract 0411	Tract 0413	Tract 0415	Tract 0417	Tract 0419	Tract 0421	Tract 0423	Tract 0425	Tract 0427	Tract 0429	Tract 0431
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	258	177	182	370	211	366	291	522	728	475	514	268	471	82	147
Civilian labor force	179	137	153	311	81	241	209	416	560	386	450	191	348	48	106
Employed	158	125	139	290	81	197	183	388	507	339	429	146	311	48	100
Unemployed	21	12	14	21	—	44	26	28	46	47	21	45	37	—	6
Not in labor force	79	40	29	59	130	125	82	106	168	89	64	77	123	34	41
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	349	303	217	389	229	419	401	671	898	577	623	299	651	150	243
Civilian labor force	66	59	84	142	31	106	88	170	215	127	217	50	182	45	55
Employed	66	59	84	142	31	106	88	170	215	127	217	50	182	45	55
Unemployed	—	7	11	10	—	—	30	44	30	4	10	7	28	7	16
Not in labor force	283	244	133	247	198	313	313	501	683	450	406	249	469	105	188
Married women in labor force, husband present	21	25	64	66	22	69	51	72	127	57	83	26	88	7	26
With own children under 6 years	10	18	29	—	16	46	12	—	57	24	10	15	22	7	—
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>139</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11	18	15	35	—	—	—	26	14	25	—	7	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	14	—	8	26	—	21	17	16	20	11	15	—	6	—	9
Sales workers	—	—	7	17	—	—	13	15	22	45	31	10	21	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	45	40	23	66	26	57	13	73	104	86	93	41	53	25	38
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	25	24	48	49	5	58	50	79	92	79	141	10	70	13	30
Operatives, except transport	64	66	60	158	48	95	75	184	259	115	183	84	220	27	49
Transport equipment operatives	18	17	5	14	16	19	32	20	46	15	53	20	15	8	—
Laborers, except farm	16	12	—	16	4	17	26	30	46	13	23	12	22	—	—
Farm workers	11	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	20	—	46	24	13	28	15	97	77	84	72	12	51	13	13
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	66	52	73	132	31	106	58	126	185	123	207	43	154	38	39
Managers and administrators, except farm	11	11	15	9	—	—	—	6	8	16	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	5	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	10	22	23	39	6	15	13	57	63	44	69	11	25	6	16
Operatives, including transport	35	19	16	57	16	51	32	52	91	46	91	26	111	19	16
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	14	4	—	29	8	—	—	—	6	6	7	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	10	—	5	6	9	6	5	17	5	25	16	—	—	13	7
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	294	237	165	338	165	361	347	607	745	478	568	251	573	130	188
\$1,000 to \$1,999	20	—	9	36	41	59	24	119	116	51	61	30	17	20	19
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8	9	—	4	—	—	19	61	6	11	24	6	60	8	8
\$3,000 to \$3,999	33	38	25	14	16	13	45	59	64	70	88	27	60	10	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13	43	25	33	14	74	66	62	69	26	52	57	97	31	29
\$5,000 to \$5,999	72	25	18	17	11	66	77	83	70	70	19	55	10	16	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	51	20	7	51	4	22	33	46	141	41	27	10	49	—	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	34	13	17	45	16	16	17	72	42	37	38	35	53	14	34
\$8,000 to \$8,999	19	—	5	13	36	25	12	27	40	60	39	26	31	8	21
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15	45	14	17	14	—	33	6	10	17	16	10	30	7	10
\$10,000 or more	—	—	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income: Families	\$5 020	\$5 175	\$5 786	\$6 356	\$4 676	\$6 094	\$4 295	\$4 032	\$5 245	\$5 268	\$4 843	\$4 289	\$4 955	\$3 871	\$5 750
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 674	\$4 740	\$5 786	\$6 289	\$4 603	\$6 094	\$4 167	\$4 163	\$4 959	\$5 050	\$4 714	\$3 950	\$4 727	\$3 871	\$5 625
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	9.5	8.9	12.7	11.8	28.5	16.3	11.2	26.7	17.9	16.1	12.7	14.3	12.2	21.5	10.1
.50 to .74	7.1	7.2	20.0	8.0	3.0	5.3	10.1	5.1	2.8	6.9	12.0	3.6	2.6	2.3	4.3
.75 to .99	25.5	29.1	6.1	3.8	16.4	7.5	28.2	15.7	11.3	9.8	15.3	17.9	12.7	13.8	8.0
1.00 to 1.24	19.0	2.1	18.2	14.8	3.6	11.9	11.5	7.1	13.0	15.3	9.0	18.7	19.0	9.2	11.2
1.25 to 1.49	16.0	4.2	—	13.6	11.5	11.4	7.2	5.3	12.9	5.2	5.6	10.4	4.9	5.4	25.0
1.50 to 1.99	13.9	14.3	—	10.1	20.6	8.3	12.7	22.1	14.6	14.0	14.1	8.4	20.6	18.5	13.3
2.00 or more	8.8	34.2	43.0	37.9	16.4	39.3	19.0	18.1	27.5	32.6	31.3	26.7	27.9	29.2	28.2
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	42.2	45.1	38.8	23.7	47.9	105	172	288	238	157	227	90	158	49	42
Mean family income	\$3 183	\$3 165	\$2 644	\$1 869	\$1 274	\$1 725	\$2 781	\$1 518	\$1 803	\$2 127	\$2 200	\$2 284	\$2 223	\$1 504	\$1 639
Mean income deficit	\$1 384	\$1 012	\$1 995	\$2 569	\$1 926	\$2 672	\$1 326	\$2 026	\$2 344	\$2 215	\$1 523	\$1 884	\$1 600	\$2 106	\$1 917
Percent receiving public assistance income	46.8	77.6	70.3	22.5	50.6	55.2	55.8	43.8	31.9	43.3	50.7	43.3	71.5	59.2	40.5
Mean size of family	5.35	4.86	5.33	5.20	4.08	5.06	4.71	3.73	4.68	4.91	4.10	4.68	4.22	3.84	3.74
With related children under 18 years	116	107	64	73	72	98	166	243	229	157	190	86	158	46	42
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.97	3.21	3.67	3.79	2.40	3.87	3.33	2.33	3.45	3.52	3.07	3.16	2.70	2.65	2.40
With related children under 6 years	102	67	59	38	29	70	93	183	152	109	105	26	92	11	28
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.58	1.27	2.20	2.26	—	1.60	1.67	1.96	1.88	2.28	2.00	—	2.21	—	—
Families with female head	83	65	44	45	20	73	104	131	137	97	144	39	94	46	25
With related children under 18 years	83	65	44	45	20	73	104	125	137	97	126	39	94	46	25
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.77	3.02	3.75	3.51	—	4.25	3.19	2.52	3.52	3.25	2.70	3.31	2.69	2.65	—
With related children under 6 years	83	25	39	24	11	53	48	101	84	54	55	20	57	11	19
Percent in labor force	12.0	—	12.8	—	—	—	—	5.0	—	—	34.5	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.71	—	1.79	—	—	1.62	1.65	1.92	1.69	1.76	1.75	—	2.09	—	—
<b>Family heads</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>42</b>
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	6.3	—	—	4.9	—	—	—	—	3.8	6.1	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	41	42	20	35	54	32	68	143	101	60	83	51	58	—	17
Percent in labor force	100.0	81.0	—	100.0	40.7	—	70.6	77.6	53.5	91.7	90.4	74.5	36.2	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent of all unrelated individuals	63.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.7	38.4	28.6	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$509	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 416	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>531</b>	<								





Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With 400 or More Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage**

New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

Male, 16 years old and over

	Tract 0549	Tract 0551	Tract 0553	Tract 0563	Tract 0565	Tract 0575	Tract 0579	Tract 0796	Tract 0890	Tract 0892	Tract 0894	Tract 0896	Tract 0898	Tract 0900	Tract 0902
Labor force	353	942	118	176	122	155	105	94	109	94	99	132	130	359	190
Civilian labor force	256	646	85	126	109	100	72	70	102	88	60	132	87	236	147
Employed	234	646	77	108	109	100	72	63	102	88	60	132	87	198	102
Unemployed	22	7	8	18	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	28
Not in labor force	97	296	33	50	13	55	33	24	7	8	39	—	43	123	43
Female, 16 years old and over	335	955	115	229	177	196	133	198	201	168	265	159	178	523	299
Labor force	95	230	15	58	43	77	28	81	51	43	30	31	18	17	62
Civilian labor force	95	230	15	58	43	77	28	81	51	43	30	31	18	17	62
Employed	82	184	15	52	43	64	28	81	43	43	30	31	18	17	45
Unemployed	13	46	—	6	—	13	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	17
Not in labor force	240	725	100	171	134	119	105	117	150	125	235	128	160	506	237
Married women in labor force, husband present	56	139	8	52	27	42	7	40	16	31	30	8	13	—	18
With own children under 6 years	38	31	8	38	7	14	—	20	—	—	24	—	—	—	18
Total employed, 16 years old and over	316	830	92	160	152	164	100	144	145	131	90	163	105	215	147
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7	13	—	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	6	23	—	—	—	9	16	—	7	—	—	12	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	53	6	—	39	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	21	28
Clerical and kindred workers	44	146	23	7	27	21	5	42	29	40	6	—	10	10	44
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	40	87	7	—	16	39	15	20	31	5	16	26	23	21	14
Operatives, except transport	115	304	34	120	34	57	30	54	34	52	14	50	44	73	43
Transport equipment operatives	35	36	6	7	7	21	7	—	—	11	7	30	7	8	—
Laborers, except farm	13	34	—	20	5	—	6	—	16	—	32	11	5	23	9
Farm workers	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	36	128	16	6	16	17	8	28	15	23	7	24	16	59	9
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Female employed, 16 years old and over	82	184	15	52	43	64	28	81	43	43	30	31	18	17	45
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	13	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Clerical and kindred workers	20	75	—	—	—	21	5	25	29	13	6	—	5	—	17
Operatives, including transport	31	66	15	52	28	43	15	41	7	25	8	8	13	9	10
Other blue-collar workers	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	13	—	—	—
Farm workers	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	6	11	—	—	—	—	8	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	8
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—

**FAMILY INCOME IN 1969**

All families	Tract 0549	Tract 0551	Tract 0553	Tract 0563	Tract 0565	Tract 0575	Tract 0579	Tract 0796	Tract 0890	Tract 0892	Tract 0894	Tract 0896	Tract 0898	Tract 0900	Tract 0902
Less than \$1,000	314	812	85	190	153	158	70	112	136	120	241	150	172	461	226
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	33	—	35	—	25	10	15	20	24	19	—	35	37	37
\$2,000 to \$2,999	48	27	9	18	12	19	—	11	9	4	16	11	13	35	18
\$3,000 to \$3,999	52	53	—	17	12	—	17	11	6	19	64	29	26	69	34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	66	100	8	42	50	17	—	8	12	6	38	—	11	92	34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13	108	16	17	—	—	—	—	16	13	39	40	40	41	26
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26	118	10	7	—	16	10	—	19	26	16	13	63	7	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15	177	13	15	24	13	—	10	9	11	16	—	13	45	9
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11	64	—	33	10	8	7	13	16	7	7	4	5	20	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	42	6	8	—	—	31	6	—	17	—	—	13	—	27	24
\$10,000 or more	6	57	—	6	—	6	—	8	17	9	8	—	7	17	31
Median income: Families	\$3 864	\$5 720	\$5 950	\$3 595	\$6 104	\$6 154	\$5 100	\$7 077	\$6 556	\$4 538	\$3 566	\$4 875	\$4 025	\$3 973	\$3 706
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 659	\$5 452	\$5 500	\$3 905	\$4 333	\$5 844	\$3 467	\$6 800	\$4 906	\$3 667	\$3 474	\$4 863	\$4 022	\$3 848	\$3 570

**RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

Percent of families with incomes:	Tract 0549	Tract 0551	Tract 0553	Tract 0563	Tract 0565	Tract 0575	Tract 0579	Tract 0796	Tract 0890	Tract 0892	Tract 0894	Tract 0896	Tract 0898	Tract 0900	Tract 0902
Less than .50 of poverty level	12.1	7.0	—	27.9	—	15.8	38.6	23.2	21.3	20.0	14.5	20.0	23.3	11.7	29.6
.50 to .74	19.7	4.1	10.6	5.8	7.8	12.0	10.0	9.8	—	16.7	3.3	6.7	8.1	15.4	12.8
.75 to .99	20.7	9.4	9.4	10.0	3.9	5.7	—	—	9.6	9.2	37.8	2.7	15.1	20.6	14.6
1.00 to 1.24	7.6	20.3	8.2	14.2	30.1	5.7	—	—	4.4	—	19.1	18.0	10.5	23.4	—
1.25 to 1.49	—	17.1	15.3	7.4	11.8	14.6	—	—	11.0	20.8	12.4	19.3	9.3	6.7	11.9
1.50 to 1.99	12.1	17.1	38.8	19.5	5.9	10.1	24.3	16.1	13.2	13.3	2.9	—	20.3	8.0	10.2
2.00 or more	27.7	25.0	17.6	15.3	40.5	36.1	27.1	50.9	40.4	20.0	10.0	33.3	13.4	14.1	20.8

**INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

Families	Tract 0549	Tract 0551	Tract 0553	Tract 0563	Tract 0565	Tract 0575	Tract 0579	Tract 0796	Tract 0890	Tract 0892	Tract 0894	Tract 0896	Tract 0898	Tract 0900	Tract 0902
Percent of all families	165	166	17	83	18	53	34	37	42	55	134	44	80	220	129
Mean family income	\$2 686	\$2 467	—	\$1 501	—	\$1 359	\$2 265	\$1 235	\$1 348	\$1 606	\$2 491	\$2 255	\$1 404	\$2 536	\$2 082
Mean income deficit	\$1 378	\$1 598	—	\$2 310	—	\$2 528	\$2 982	\$2 187	\$2 325	\$2 106	\$1 329	\$2 553	\$2 070	\$1 641	\$2 445
Percent receiving public assistance income	47.9	57.8	—	43.4	—	75.5	29.4	81.1	31.0	56.4	81.3	9.1	42.5	75.0	67.4
Mean size of family	4.55	4.66	—	4.33	—	4.36	6.38	3.59	4.12	3.89	4.22	5.61	3.60	4.65	5.42
With related children under 18 years	156	158	8	83	18	53	28	37	35	51	134	44	80	213	129
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.04	3.13	—	2.72	—	2.64	—	1.81	3.09	2.53	3.06	3.27	2.31	3.36	3.71
With related children under 6 years	119	125	8	67	18	31	28	19	35	44	98	25	57	124	37
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.96	1.75	—	1.91	—	—	—	—	1.17	1.55	2.01	—	1.23	2.05	1.51
Families with female head	92	87	8	44	12	15	4	30	26	37	128	14	56	152	76
With related children under 18 years	92	87	8	44	12	15	4	30	19	33	128	14	56	152	76
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.11	3.13	—	2.52	—	—	—	—	—	2.09	3.11	—	2.05	3.32	3.80
With related children under 6 years	71	74	8	34	12	15	4	19	19	26	98	14	42	100	27
Percent in labor force	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.51	1.70	—	1.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.01	—	1.17	1.81	—
Family heads	165	166	17	83	18	53	34	37	42	55	134	44	80	220	129
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	7.2	—	24.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	73	79	9	33	6	25	30	7	16	18	6	30	24	68	53
Percent in labor force	56.2	38.0	—	78.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61.8	64.2
Unrelated individuals	17	53	10	8	6	—	8	6	13	5	7	14	5	9	—
Percent of all unrelated individuals	31.5	41.4	—	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	



Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.														
	Tract 0904	Tract 0906	Tract 0908	Tract 0910	Tract 0912	Tract 0914	Tract 0916	Tract 0918	Tract 0920	Tract 0982	Tract 1102	Tract 1114	Tract 1118	Tract 1120	Tract 1122
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	77	441	334	206	216	168	214	127	138	114	160	90	188	132	170
Civilian labor force	45	323	214	99	158	114	145	77	88	102	133	61	147	106	122
Employed	45	280	190	91	142	110	126	61	76	102	133	61	136	99	116
Unemployed	—	43	24	8	16	4	19	16	12	—	—	—	11	7	6
Not in labor force	32	118	120	107	58	54	69	50	50	12	27	29	41	26	48
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	139	474	451	266	255	258	212	214	151	144	187	145	223	218	254
Civilian labor force	25	131	79	42	44	39	58	31	59	28	79	34	56	56	110
Employed	25	120	73	42	44	39	51	31	59	25	79	34	56	52	105
Unemployed	—	11	6	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	5
Not in labor force	114	343	372	224	211	219	154	183	92	116	108	111	167	162	144
Married women in labor force, husband present	6	35	48	22	20	12	35	25	16	7	26	19	21	21	43
With own children under 6 years	—	18	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	15	—	26
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	70	400	263	133	186	149	177	92	135	127	212	95	192	151	221
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	11	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Sales workers	—	22	9	—	7	—	11	—	7	7	—	—	—	22	—
Clerical and kindred workers	—	8	17	7	6	8	—	9	—	5	7	13	—	23	—
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	38	79	51	16	70	25	22	8	52	11	61	31	34	23	48
Operatives, except transport	—	11	—	—	36	14	—	31	22	—	21	10	9	24	26
Transport equipment operatives	13	189	73	44	48	35	55	30	36	41	85	17	99	33	102
Laborers, except farm	10	—	29	6	6	12	19	—	8	6	41	19	23	5	8
Farm workers	—	21	16	—	—	7	4	13	15	15	—	6	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3	59	62	24	35	57	35	10	17	21	8	—	12	32	23
Private household workers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	25	120	73	42	44	39	51	31	59	25	79	34	56	52	105
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Sales workers	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	6	—	7	—
Operatives, including transport	11	43	29	10	20	7	15	8	34	4	38	18	20	19	31
Other blue-collar workers	8	62	32	25	14	22	26	14	25	9	33	10	36	18	68
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	—	6	—	10	10	4	—	—	7	8	—	—	8	—
Private household workers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	124	413	387	195	225	219	147	166	111	150	126	110	203	157	194
\$1,000 to \$1,999	34	33	82	14	23	19	18	13	—	5	—	12	27	31	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	14	40	8	—	—	4	21	6	15	—	7	—	6	33
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7	9	24	28	19	23	5	19	21	6	9	5	12	7	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22	50	92	31	32	35	5	29	11	11	14	16	17	21	19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13	75	44	28	56	37	30	40	15	6	14	5	31	5	9
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13	60	29	22	24	48	16	19	15	35	29	17	28	5	29
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22	41	—	21	22	9	11	5	15	10	20	13	10	12	12
\$8,000 to \$8,999	—	35	17	8	12	—	15	—	8	19	—	6	7	8	38
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10	27	19	21	13	7	12	8	6	17	—	7	—	6	—
\$10,000 or more	—	14	21	—	6	4	13	—	6	—	15	—	13	18	15
Median income: Families	\$4 000	\$5 425	\$3 516	\$4 589	\$4 616	\$4 878	\$5 719	\$4 025	\$5 167	\$5 914	\$5 897	\$5 588	\$5 518	\$6 350	\$6 083
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 864	\$5 331	\$3 527	\$4 143	\$4 545	\$4 689	\$5 656	\$3 707	\$4 433	\$5 914	\$5 603	\$5 588	\$5 518	\$5 708	\$5 534
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	27.0	11.4	28.4	11.3	12.0	8.7	15.0	21.7	—	3.3	—	10.9	13.3	28.0	6.2
.50 to .74	12.7	4.1	15.2	19.5	8.4	2.3	—	13.9	31.5	10.0	—	6.4	6.4	4.5	13.9
.75 to .99	6.3	18.9	16.3	—	32.4	17.8	28.6	13.9	10.8	10.7	7.1	18.2	13.8	5.7	8.8
1.00 to 1.24	24.6	14.8	12.9	21.5	15.6	39.3	12.9	21.7	18.9	4.7	5.6	10.9	17.2	3.2	9.3
1.25 to 1.49	12.7	8.2	5.9	11.3	8.9	9.1	—	10.2	—	24.0	17.5	11.8	5.9	6.4	6.7
1.50 to 1.99	4.0	17.2	10.6	11.8	8.0	—	16.3	7.2	11.7	18.0	30.2	18.2	16.7	8.9	14.4
2.00 or more	12.7	25.4	10.6	24.6	14.7	22.8	27.2	11.4	27.0	29.3	39.7	23.6	26.6	43.3	40.7
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	58	142	232	60	119	63	64	82	47	36	9	39	68	60	56
Mean family income	\$1 416	\$2 851	\$1 891	\$2 076	\$3 013	\$2 897	\$2 976	\$2 384	\$2 888	\$2 047	7.1	\$2 009	\$2 247	\$1 623	\$2 415
Mean income deficit	\$2 471	\$1 768	\$1 965	\$2 007	\$1 428	\$1 911	\$1 647	\$2 048	\$1 008	\$1 520	—	\$1 372	\$2 139	\$2 421	\$1 156
Percent receiving public assistance income	53.4	70.4	59.1	86.7	73.1	74.6	70.3	48.8	100.0	69.4	—	61.5	57.4	30.0	66.1
Mean size of family	4.28	5.34	4.38	4.53	5.05	5.65	5.69	5.33	4.43	3.86	—	3.69	5.10	4.38	3.88
With related children under 18 years	58	142	177	60	119	60	64	82	47	36	9	34	68	60	56
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.72	3.63	3.52	2.65	3.29	4.37	3.64	3.67	2.89	2.53	—	2.44	3.71	2.82	2.64
With related children under 6 years	23	90	95	37	85	38	48	53	19	24	9	12	45	45	43
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	2.30	1.94	1.00	2.31	2.53	1.31	2.04	—	—	—	—	2.33	1.40	1.16
Families with female head	40	59	106	23	70	40	32	50	25	30	9	29	48	26	43
With related children under 18 years	40	59	93	23	70	40	32	50	25	30	9	24	48	26	43
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.55	3.88	3.59	—	3.53	4.58	—	3.58	—	—	—	—	3.40	—	3.14
With related children under 6 years	20	32	44	23	44	25	28	19	18	9	12	32	16	30	—
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	2.09	—	2.89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family heads	58	142	232	60	119	63	64	82	47	36	9	39	68	60	56
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.3
Civilian male heads under 65 years	18	83	126	30	49	23	32	32	22	6	—	10	20	34	13
Percent in labor force	—	57.8	50.8	—	73.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.0	—
Unrelated individuals	—	13	15	17	—	6	—	19	11	—	17	—	—	—	8
Percent of all unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons</b>															
Percent of all persons	248	771	1 032	289	601	362	364	456	219	139	35	144	347	263	223
Percent receiving Social Security income	50.6	43.4	68.2	34.0	63.3	37.5	44.1	63.4	44.4	29.0	6.7	30.2	39.2	39.0	30.9
Percent 65 years and over	—	1.4	2.6	5.9	—	1.1	2.5	5.7	—	7.9	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving Social Security income	—	—	0.8	4.8	—	—	2.5	2.2	—	—	25.7	—	—	—	3.6
Related children under 18 years	131	474													

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in Kings County)—Con.

	Tract 1124	Tract 1126	Tract 1128	Tract 1130	Tract 1132	Tract 1134	Tract 1136	Tract 1138	Tract 1148	Tract 1150	Tract 1152	Tract 1154	Tract 1156	Tract 1158	Tract 1160
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	86	297	283	423	402	145	128	219	136	329	320	168	236	293	142
Civilian labor force	77	221	172	257	277	107	90	178	130	176	180	91	134	199	87
Employed	77	197	161	252	248	88	90	174	130	167	180	91	134	199	87
Unemployed	—	24	11	5	29	15	—	4	—	9	—	—	32	6	—
Not in labor force	9	76	111	166	125	38	38	41	6	153	140	77	102	94	55
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	184	450	344	575	460	194	154	246	173	389	383	274	319	404	231
Civilian labor force	56	140	104	68	86	9	32	110	57	107	87	121	88	112	4
Employed	56	140	104	68	86	9	32	110	57	107	87	121	88	112	4
Unemployed	—	7	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	128	310	240	507	374	185	122	136	116	282	296	153	231	292	227
Married women in labor force, husband present	27	79	70	28	45	9	25	57	45	72	53	55	39	62	—
With own children under 6 years	16	17	17	5	—	—	9	19	20	30	29	39	16	34	—
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>91</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	22	7	—	19	8	5	11	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	11	8	5	7	—	—	—	12	15	—	—	—	19	—	—
Sales workers	5	30	4	5	5	19	19	—	—	7	5	16	26	—	9
Clerical and kindred workers	33	28	60	36	64	—	11	48	19	54	59	36	43	51	15
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	23	54	8	11	33	13	22	—	15	17	37	—	11	24	—
Operatives, except transport	44	139	121	179	162	28	16	117	85	132	29	89	48	118	22
Transport equipment operatives	—	17	17	6	10	—	13	20	7	7	43	7	8	17	—
Laborers, except farm	—	7	7	36	10	8	19	—	10	—	20	7	9	78	8
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	17	47	35	34	39	29	6	65	22	57	38	41	21	6	37
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	4
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	5	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	7	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	33	—	25	12	28	—	—	20	19	39	46	30	21	21	4
Operatives, including transport	10	79	53	44	41	—	16	49	21	55	18	55	34	91	—
Other blue-collar workers	5	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3	21	22	6	6	9	—	—	—	6	6	13	21	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
All families	162	369	252	495	386	160	140	163	140	319	353	157	241	338	187
Less than \$1,000	19	25	47	79	62	15	16	7	6	70	41	13	53	27	29
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	17	8	38	21	12	6	—	—	14	34	7	—	47	37
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44	50	11	83	47	6	11	4	6	48	38	25	28	42	19
\$3,000 to \$3,999	40	61	32	76	45	49	20	46	14	62	51	37	34	34	16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	76	27	54	52	20	26	32	30	37	36	25	8	54	11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5	36	12	51	27	19	25	14	11	15	14	14	6	36	6
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9	20	13	22	26	19	—	13	8	8	39	7	—	24	18
\$7,000 to \$7,999	20	21	21	14	30	6	13	12	23	15	32	—	20	10	14
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5	6	—	30	40	—	—	2	8	8	4	—	25	21	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10	—	25	—	6	10	—	—	14	8	—	7	11	17	12
\$10,000 or more	10	57	56	48	30	4	23	33	20	34	64	22	56	26	25
Median income: Families	\$3 450	\$4 414	\$5 083	\$3 625	\$4 346	\$3 959	\$4 654	\$4 766	\$6 375	\$3 444	\$4 347	\$3 905	\$4 688	\$4 352	\$3 531
Families and unrelated individuals	\$3 453	\$4 263	\$4 808	\$3 443	\$3 717	\$3 837	\$4 654	\$4 557	\$5 864	\$3 266	\$4 403	\$3 814	\$4 375	\$4 358	\$3 219
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	11.7	12.2	21.8	24.6	23.8	16.9	15.7	4.3	4.3	21.9	19.3	12.7	22.0	22.5	24.1
.50 to .74	29.0	10.8	2.4	15.2	11.9	16.9	—	8.0	—	17.6	22.9	14.6	5.0	7.7	21.9
.75 to .99	9.3	19.2	17.5	11.9	16.6	26.3	17.9	23.9	15.0	24.1	13.0	22.9	15.8	19.2	13.9
1.00 to 1.24	9.9	10.3	10.7	9.3	5.2	15.6	26.4	5.5	12.1	9.4	1.7	18.5	5.0	15.7	3.2
1.25 to 1.49	6.8	8.1	—	9.3	5.7	5.6	—	14.1	11.4	4.7	—	8.3	9.5	5.6	11.8
1.50 to 1.99	6.2	12.5	16.7	15.6	14.5	—	20.0	15.3	15.7	4.4	9.6	8.9	12.4	7.4	5.9
2.00 or more	27.2	26.8	31.0	14.1	22.3	18.8	20.0	28.8	41.4	17.9	33.4	14.0	30.3	21.9	19.3
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	50.0	42.3	41.7	51.7	52.3	60.0	33.6	36.2	19.3	63.6	55.2	50.3	42.7	49.4	59.9
Mean family income	\$2 098	\$2 465	\$1 881	\$1 967	\$2 105	\$2 809	\$2 003	\$3 490	...	\$2 162	\$2 335	\$2 774	\$1 587	\$2 270	\$1 849
Mean income deficit	\$1 792	\$1 486	\$2 661	\$2 109	\$2 124	\$1 801	\$1 529	\$1 175	...	\$1 846	\$2 045	\$1 405	\$2 075	\$1 934	\$2 267
Percent receiving public assistance income	59.3	51.3	38.1	60.2	60.4	62.5	55.3	33.9	...	48.8	60.5	44.3	68.0	73.7	67.9
Mean size of family	4.35	4.47	5.30	4.85	4.98	5.51	3.87	6.46	...	4.51	5.25	5.37	4.15	4.66	4.78
With related children under 18 years	81	151	100	240	186	96	47	55	27	175	188	73	94	167	108
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.10	3.02	3.80	3.60	3.57	4.10	2.74	4.36	...	3.27	3.95	3.63	2.81	3.11	3.31
With related children under 6 years	67	118	86	139	97	63	26	43	13	137	136	52	67	89	66
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.81	2.15	2.10	1.95	2.38	2.30	—	3.12	...	2.07	2.19	1.92	1.60	1.76	1.41
Families with female head	61	75	45	153	113	69	41	—	6	74	125	19	57	99	61
With related children under 18 years	61	75	45	153	113	69	41	—	6	74	125	19	57	99	57
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.13	2.91	4.07	3.59	3.73	4.45	3.00	—	...	3.20	3.25	...	2.65	2.60	3.07
With related children under 6 years	56	64	45	89	53	42	20	—	6	51	84	7	39	48	40
Percent in labor force	—	18.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.6	—	—	—	18.8	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.77	2.03	2.22	1.85	1.83	2.60	...	...	...	2.20	2.14	...	1.51	1.75	1.43
<b>Family heads</b>															
Percent 65 years and over	—	3.8	—	2.7	5.0	—	12.8	—	—	6.9	6.7	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	20	75	60	96	79	27	6	59	21	115	57	60	46	68	51
Percent in labor force	...	61.3	13.3	63.5	63.3	...	...	76.3	...	57.4	49.1	50.0	17.4	73.5	78.4
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>															
Percent of all unrelated individuals	—	23	—	29	40	22	—	9	—	13	9	5	5	—	10
Mean income	...	...	...	70.7	47.6	55.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	...	...	...	...	\$1 579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	...	...	...	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Persons</b>															
Percent of all persons	352	721	557	1 270	1 046	551	182	381	145	928	1 032	429	432	778	545
Percent receiving Social Security income	65.9	48.6	45.4	63.8	58.7	74.5	34.9	41.8	24.3	67.7	68.5	52.7	42.5	51.5	62.1
Percent 65 years and over	—	2.2	—	1.0	1.0	1.5	3.3	—	6.2	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.8
Percent receiving Social Security income															



Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in New York County)—Con.

	Tract 0020	Tract 0022.01	Tract 0022.02	Tract 0024	Tract 0025	Tract 0026.01	Tract 0026.02	Tract 0028	Tract 0029	Tract 0030.01	Tract 0030.02	Tract 0032	Tract 0034	Tract 0036.01	Tract 0036.02	
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>																
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>																
Labor force	788	877	420	930	604	1 067	916	748	408	658	203	313	818	531	116	
Civilian labor force	535	526	292	623	383	654	592	465	44	404	151	203	582	378	69	
Employed	492	493	273	569	317	546	517	399	35	378	151	184	554	332	50	
Unemployed	43	33	19	54	66	98	54	55	9	17	—	19	22	46	19	
Not in labor force	253	351	128	307	221	413	324	283	364	254	52	110	236	153	47	
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>																
Labor force	994	875	521	1 194	759	1 201	1 063	827	82	708	152	315	1 017	529	138	
Civilian labor force	193	266	71	150	241	260	207	200	20	153	20	148	249	112	28	
Employed	186	255	44	140	216	193	182	196	20	140	20	148	232	98	17	
Unemployed	7	11	27	10	25	67	25	4	—	13	—	17	14	11		
Not in labor force	803	609	450	1 046	518	941	856	627	42	555	132	167	768	417	110	
Married women in labor force, husband present	74	167	36	19	50	102	65	65	13	60	6	85	106	61	6	
With own children under 6 years	7	37	9	10	15	24	9	20	7	18	—	—	39	29	—	
Total employed, 16 years old and over	678	748	317	709	533	739	699	595	55	518	171	332	786	430	67	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18	50	50	17	28	24	—	20	8	—	6	81	56	45	6	
Managers and administrators, except farm	10	25	19	7	27	16	—	22	—	15	—	28	23	20	—	
Sales workers	5	56	10	46	—	18	—	32	—	16	6	18	17	15	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	98	154	66	194	170	177	151	149	7	97	14	38	98	111	6	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	99	90	28	88	45	76	117	57	—	90	21	15	74	33	14	
Operatives, except transport	177	180	35	99	103	98	152	151	27	103	28	72	206	82	20	
Transport equipment operatives	16	45	10	40	7	47	27	42	—	27	25	7	91	8	7	
Laborers, except farm	69	27	20	14	45	36	53	26	—	27	—	20	31	14	—	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	186	121	71	196	108	242	144	88	13	143	57	45	190	102	14	
Private household workers	—	—	8	8	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	
Female employed, 16 years old and over	186	255	44	140	216	193	182	196	20	140	20	148	232	98	17	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18	7	—	5	28	—	—	11	—	—	—	38	22	28	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	12	14	—	—	
Sales workers	—	12	—	20	—	18	—	4	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	56	99	27	58	115	76	72	69	7	62	—	21	36	21	6	
Operatives, including transport	86	49	9	38	49	41	72	97	6	52	20	49	105	28	8	
Other blue-collar workers	—	27	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—	11	11	—	3	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	26	56	—	11	15	53	29	11	7	18	—	—	44	16	—	
Private household workers	—	—	8	8	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>																
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$1,000	41	22	11	55	5	62	69	47	—	35	—	8	56	27	7	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13	36	73	36	23	64	39	29	5	88	13	7	96	21	19	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	29	115	74	71	21	169	139	123	5	86	22	—	90	21	6	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	100	70	68	173	23	96	119	114	6	100	25	23	135	84	31	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72	67	13	227	72	144	180	61	—	57	14	26	87	51	19	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	123	76	16	91	79	147	87	85	12	56	14	20	82	61	14	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	88	59	48	84	29	75	57	99	—	46	12	7	96	38	4	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	37	31	—	62	60	91	60	29	—	6	27	24	65	42	—	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	62	47	8	30	25	58	54	23	8	30	8	16	17	33	7	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	31	71	—	18	16	20	12	—	14	15	—	—	11	3	12	
\$10,000 or more	85	109	37	114	73	69	77	53	7	57	6	67	65	46	—	
Median income: Families	\$5 695	\$5 546	\$3 235	\$4 641	\$5 873	\$4 740	\$4 447	\$4 303	\$8 063	\$3 790	\$4 750	\$7 333	\$4 264	\$5 156	\$3 887	
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 557	\$4 230	\$2 846	\$4 569	\$5 576	\$4 142	\$4 118	\$3 757	\$5 605	\$3 388	\$4 427	\$5 181	\$3 684	\$4 246	\$3 686	
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>																
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>																
Less than .50 of poverty level	10.3	5.1	8.9	8.1	6.6	16.4	12.5	11.9	8.8	18.2	5.0	7.6	16.0	6.3	16.0	
.50 to .74	4.8	13.2	24.4	5.1	4.2	5.3	8.1	4.7	8.8	12.2	8.5	4.5	12.1	8.7	5.9	
.75 to .99	14.2	14.4	17.2	18.2	8.5	16.6	16.1	23.8	—	11.6	14.2	7.6	15.3	16.2	19.3	
1.00 to 1.24	11.9	9.4	11.8	15.5	22.3	12.1	11.8	10.5	17.2	15.6	20.7	10.8	13.3	10.1		
1.25 to 1.49	14.7	8.0	8.3	15.6	11.0	9.0	12.5	10.4	9.9	22.7	4.0	11.1	15.5	16.8		
1.50 to 1.99	23.3	10.8	8.9	16.4	21.8	15.7	13.3	21.1	24.6	12.2	21.3	2.5	14.4	10.1		
2.00 or more	20.7	39.1	20.4	21.0	25.6	24.9	25.3	16.3	36.8	18.8	12.8	53.0	20.4	30.0		
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>																
<b>Families</b>																
Percent of all families	29.4	32.7	50.6	31.4	19.2	38.3	36.7	40.4	17.5	42.0	27.7	19.7	43.4	31.1	41.2	
Mean family income	\$2 783	\$2 592	\$1 967	\$2 555	\$2 761	\$2 362	\$2 313	\$2 582	...	\$1 940	\$2 354	\$2 571	\$2 194	\$2 640	\$2 208	
Mean income deficit	\$1 559	\$1 240	\$1 162	\$1 268	\$1 890	\$1 869	\$1 578	\$1 439	...	\$1 533	\$943	\$1 661	\$1 400	\$1 441	\$1 916	
Percent receiving public assistance income	61.0	76.5	84.1	47.0	53.7	67.7	62.8	61.9	...	59.5	66.7	43.6	69.5	70.7	51.0	
Mean size of family	4.93	4.15	3.10	4.22	5.30	4.75	4.28	4.44	...	3.63	3.18	4.67	3.83	4.48	4.84	
With related children under 18 years	200	217	162	267	82	353	319	242	5	218	32	39	296	123	42	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.18	2.61	1.66	2.73	3.18	3.48	2.75	2.94	...	2.43	...	3.28	2.47	3.23	3.48	
With related children under 6 years	85	88	108	156	54	255	245	165	5	127	21	16	233	102	29	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.75	1.38	1.41	1.77	1.28	1.84	1.56	1.76	...	1.72	...	...	1.36	2.14	...	
Families with female head	104	124	110	144	39	243	179	108	5	141	32	39	163	99	25	
With related children under 18 years	104	124	110	144	39	237	179	108	5	132	32	39	163	99	25	
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.95	2.67	1.60	2.58	2.79	3.43	2.59	3.14	...	2.21	...	3.28	2.07	3.14	...	
With related children under 6 years	39	49	79	78	26	157	132	56	5	64	21	16	132	84	18	
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	7.1	—	12.5	—	—	6.1	6.0	—	
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.51	1.49	1.22	1.73	...	2.03	1.52	1.46	...	1.59	...	...	1.15	1.71	...	
<b>Family heads</b>																
Percent 65 years and over	4.5	—	10.8	2.3	8.5	2.6	1.5	—	—	1.2	—	—	8.4	4.5	—	
Civilian male heads under 65 years	96	106	47	158	36	128	149	160	—	101	7	—	162	28	24	
Percent in labor force	65.6	52.8	59.6	62.0	55.6	40.6	53.7	42.5	—	27.7	—	—	62.3	...	...	
Unrelated individuals	21	105	71	27	33	99	67	91	—	125	7	28	72	80	—	
Percent of all unrelated individuals	61.8	40.5	31.4	73.0	70.2	33.9	25.3	34.1	—	59.8	10.3	27.2	29.5	51.3	—	
Mean income	...	\$1 362	\$968	...	\$1 039	\$666	\$417	\$916	...	\$1 226	...	...	\$1 129	\$963	...	
Mean income deficit	...	\$572	\$904	...	\$791	\$1 222	\$1 462	\$985	...	\$696	...	...	\$738	\$975	...	
Percent receiving public assistance income	...	74.3	49.3	...	42.4	29.3	25.4	24.2	...	34.4	...	...	51.4	48.8	...	
Percent 65 years and over	...	—	8.5	...	—	19.2	19.4	7.7	...	4.0	...	...	33.3	3.8	...	
<b>Persons</b>																
Percent of all persons	32.6	37.5	42.5	34.0	22.7	50.0	48.1	46.7								

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in New York County)—Con.															
	Tract 0038	Tract 0040	Tract 0043	Tract 0066	Tract 0081	Tract 0083	Tract 0087	Tract 0089	Tract 0093	Tract 0095	Tract 0097	Tract 0111	Tract 0121	Tract 0127	Tract 0129
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	346	349	233	304	334	340	312	170	434	103	166	184	243	373	279
Civilian labor force	204	259	156	249	254	251	257	129	330	79	120	165	189	323	252
Employed	168	237	128	236	196	241	238	129	309	79	107	148	156	296	234
Unemployed	36	22	28	13	50	10	19	—	21	—	13	17	33	27	18
Not in labor force	62	90	77	55	80	89	55	41	104	24	46	19	54	50	27
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	276	516	195	393	320	419	343	236	352	149	174	182	182	341	273
Civilian labor force	56	175	49	221	139	147	142	71	139	55	47	54	55	111	35
Employed	56	175	49	221	139	147	142	71	139	55	47	54	55	111	35
Unemployed	—	22	6	6	21	—	4	—	6	—	—	4	4	14	—
Not in labor force	220	341	146	172	181	272	201	165	213	94	127	128	127	230	238
Married women in labor force, husband present	27	66	15	93	41	64	64	25	86	13	21	22	23	38	13
With own children under 6 years	—	5	—	24	—	12	14	—	24	—	7	—	—	8	—
<b>Total employed, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>269</b>
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	6	—	—	14	—	22	13	16	8	—	19	16	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	8	5	—	7	24	5	9	11	8	—	7	—	22	—	—
Sales workers	16	21	6	9	16	27	6	12	20	12	5	7	7	29	—
Clerical and kindred workers	14	98	29	91	73	91	74	40	95	31	46	36	59	103	13
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	32	48	17	30	28	22	18	12	59	3	8	25	21	21	56
Operatives, except transport	50	89	35	144	85	176	129	59	108	44	38	73	7	94	88
Transport equipment operatives	8	34	32	38	—	9	26	12	8	7	7	9	9	75	46
Laborers, except farm	—	11	12	6	21	—	17	11	39	—	14	—	9	12	15
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	56	78	40	126	53	58	75	30	82	25	22	29	57	59	51
Private household workers	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	56	153	43	215	118	147	138	71	133	55	47	50	51	97	35
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	6	—	—	7	—	9	6	8	—	—	—	7	—	—
Sales workers	8	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	7	67	21	31	50	45	52	22	29	14	14	22	30	48	5
Operatives, including transport	33	40	12	121	48	63	62	36	63	24	25	21	7	49	24
Other blue-collar workers	—	5	6	—	7	15	6	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	8	28	4	47	—	16	—	7	13	13	—	7	—	—	6
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	10	—	12	2	11	13	—	23	6	5	—	—	14	8	18
\$1,000 to \$1,999	52	27	—	—	13	18	5	—	13	—	—	16	4	7	45
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11	24	18	9	13	11	6	—	24	—	11	—	5	46	7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10	25	12	45	47	10	14	13	16	22	28	7	10	20	45
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13	28	16	27	15	32	24	32	13	12	11	22	7	55	35
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39	33	30	40	16	35	26	16	36	33	23	7	17	56	35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9	51	6	16	15	42	34	—	6	—	17	33	19	30	10
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8	38	40	22	5	47	17	18	20	—	26	12	—	40	16
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8	18	5	29	21	3	14	11	22	—	—	6	14	13	5
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	4	—	23	10	—	—	—	21	20	8	—	9	7	10
\$10,000 or more	43	55	13	29	36	84	71	11	71	14	21	17	35	24	36
Median income: Families	\$5 141	\$6 186	\$5 750	\$5 950	\$5 125	\$6 679	\$6 897	\$4 813	\$7 500	\$5 318	\$5 978	\$6 242	\$6 526	\$5 304	\$4 457
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 549	\$5 130	\$4 696	\$5 083	\$4 765	\$5 974	\$6 300	\$5 024	\$5 390	\$4 542	\$5 935	\$4 722	\$5 310	\$4 717	\$4 320
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	24.1	5.1	7.5	0.8	8.9	7.5	2.4	18.5	2.4	4.4	—	7.5	13.4	4.9	16.4
.50 to .74	7.4	6.8	—	5.8	7.9	—	—	—	—	15.0	4.1	5.8	3.7	6.2	7.6
.75 to .99	7.4	7.8	23.0	16.1	5.4	11.5	2.8	30.6	17.7	10.6	11.7	6.7	—	19.6	8.8
1.00 to 1.24	4.9	15.0	16.1	6.6	17.8	9.2	16.1	5.6	12.1	10.6	22.8	5.8	7.5	2.3	9.5
1.25 to 1.49	—	10.2	5.0	11.6	8.9	—	15.2	16.9	2.8	15.9	4.8	30.0	5.2	12.1	14.1
1.50 to 1.99	6.9	21.2	26.1	18.6	7.4	29.5	11.4	4.0	16.5	5.3	11.7	11.7	14.2	25.8	16.8
2.00 or more	49.3	33.8	22.4	40.5	43.6	42.4	52.1	24.2	48.4	38.1	44.8	32.5	56.0	29.1	26.7
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	38.9	19.8	30.4	22.7	22.3	19.0	5.2	49.2	20.2	30.1	15.9	20.0	17.2	30.7	32.8
Mean family income	\$1 703	\$2 234	\$2 907	\$3 853	\$1 651	\$2 260	...	\$2 567	\$2 454	\$2 506	...	...	...	\$2 744	\$1 934
Mean income deficit	\$1 907	\$938	\$1 094	\$790	\$2 017	\$1 216	...	\$1 235	\$622	\$1 267	...	...	...	\$906	\$1 885
Percent receiving public assistance income	62.0	67.2	44.9	69.1	46.7	33.9	...	49.2	74.0	20.6	...	...	...	51.1	55.8
Mean size of family	3.85	3.05	4.31	5.36	3.80	3.77	...	4.31	3.02	4.09	...	...	...	3.94	4.01
With related children under 18 years	62	39	49	55	37	39	11	61	28	27	18	17	23	89	86
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.74	2.03	2.39	3.45	2.43	2.79	...	2.80	...	...	...	...	...	2.44	2.65
With related children under 6 years	55	13	40	32	18	34	5	38	7	27	6	—	23	46	62
Mean number of related children under 6 years	2.09	...	1.50	...	...	2.03	...	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	1.52	2.32
Families with female head	39	40	14	25	19	27	11	47	30	—	12	7	23	44	72
With related children under 18 years	39	32	14	25	19	10	11	47	14	—	12	—	23	44	72
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.85	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.21	...	...	...	...	...	1.93	2.97
With related children under 6 years	32	13	14	23	7	5	5	32	—	—	6	—	23	30	48
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.71
<b>Family heads</b>															
Percent 65 years and over	—	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	40	14	35	30	26	29	—	6	20	34	6	17	—	50	14
Percent in labor force	67.5	...	65.7	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	82.0	...
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>															
Percent of all unrelated individuals	33.6	17.1	40.7	15.7	15.4	10.1	25.8	27.5	14.1	...	...	17.1	12.4	22.5	25.0
Mean income	\$972	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 006	\$1 305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit	\$872	...	...	...	...	...	\$832	\$612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	64.4	...	...	...	...	...	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	24.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Persons</b>															
Percent of all persons	46.9	15.2	34.8	30.8	21.7	19.9	6.9	44.7	15.7	37.5	18.1	33.0	20.6	36.6	42.3
Percent receiving Social Security income	4.0	14.1	3.0	—	4.9	—	31.7	5.7	7.3	5.2	5.1	3.7	5.2	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	5.7	7.8	6.8	—	4.9	—	23.3	2.7	12.4	5.2	16.3	7.4	5.2	—	—
Percent receiving Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Related children under 18 years	135	81	92	193	88	110	6	175	68	60	39	33	72	202	161
Percent living with both parents	34.8	...	82.6	57.5	62.5	64.5	—	12.6							

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in New York County)—Con.

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

Male, 16 years old and over

	Tract 0133	Tract 0139	Tract 0151	Tract 0152	Tract 0156.01	Tract 0156.02	Tract 0157	Tract 0158.02	Tract 0160.02	Tract 0162	Tract 0164	Tract 0166	Tract 0167	Tract 0168	Tract 0169
Labor force	414	223	348	140	201	328	290	195	170	681	1 009	1 503	199	857	203
Civilian labor force	331	183	265	119	171	233	226	139	119	374	667	1 069	139	536	176
Employed	325	167	257	115	151	220	182	139	110	328	619	994	126	511	176
Unemployed	6	16	8	4	20	13	44	—	9	24	48	75	13	25	—
Not in labor force	83	40	83	21	30	95	64	56	51	307	342	434	60	321	27
Female, 16 years old and over	356	194	537	203	214	346	242	216	192	874	1 429	1 837	156	1 039	209
Labor force	140	83	226	63	64	79	71	39	82	190	355	482	58	304	40
Civilian labor force	140	83	226	63	64	79	71	39	82	190	355	482	58	304	40
Employed	132	70	208	56	58	66	71	39	73	190	325	426	58	297	40
Unemployed	8	13	18	7	6	13	—	—	9	—	30	56	—	7	—
Not in labor force	216	111	311	140	150	267	171	177	110	684	1 074	1 355	98	735	169
Married women in labor force, husband present	62	34	71	31	6	33	19	31	41	85	101	191	24	95	27
With own children under 6 years	10	22	7	6	—	11	—	—	15	9	45	39	—	22	19
Total employed, 16 years old and over	457	237	465	171	209	286	253	178	183	518	944	1 420	184	808	216
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7	6	8	9	11	19	15	—	4	25	24	54	—	5	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	15	14	4	—	—	11	24	5	9	—	18	56	—	6	5
Sales workers	42	23	37	11	11	8	33	—	—	30	25	61	6	63	16
Clerical and kindred workers	55	70	136	24	36	28	62	63	55	157	240	214	56	199	29
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	20	16	39	17	43	17	10	12	28	54	81	203	15	80	22
Operatives, except transport	62	—	119	70	32	40	50	13	29	101	180	395	29	138	38
Transport equipment operatives	32	21	22	—	6	8	—	11	11	11	84	49	13	58	5
Laborers, except farm	37	—	30	14	34	6	—	12	—	18	66	62	28	18	7
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	187	81	70	26	36	145	59	62	47	122	220	321	37	222	94
Private household workers	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	19	—
Female employed, 16 years old and over	132	70	208	56	58	66	71	39	73	190	325	426	58	297	40
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	6	8	9	6	—	7	—	4	7	16	40	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	23	11	9	—	18	—
Clerical and kindred workers	23	43	102	15	16	11	32	30	15	69	170	89	23	120	8
Operatives, including transport	54	—	80	13	19	15	25	4	23	47	75	209	35	87	19
Other blue-collar workers	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	5	9	14	6	12	—	—	—
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	55	15	7	8	6	25	7	—	22	30	34	62	—	53	13
Private household workers	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	19	—

**FAMILY INCOME IN 1969**

	Tract 0133	Tract 0139	Tract 0151	Tract 0152	Tract 0156.01	Tract 0156.02	Tract 0157	Tract 0158.02	Tract 0160.02	Tract 0162	Tract 0164	Tract 0166	Tract 0167	Tract 0168	Tract 0169
All families	243	186	382	138	187	249	84	173	165	599	1 041	1 279	108	771	185
Less than \$1,000	—	16	28	8	11	14	—	11	21	54	107	99	—	55	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10	—	9	6	5	42	—	7	8	19	63	85	—	30	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8	38	26	11	13	38	—	36	5	91	144	127	—	31	37
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29	22	28	3	23	10	10	33	16	29	132	158	5	116	9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22	33	41	15	24	24	12	2	8	75	152	157	9	119	6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30	8	80	—	35	39	6	23	25	63	71	193	11	85	64
\$6,000 to \$6,999	83	33	53	18	17	24	—	14	26	54	119	111	11	103	32
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9	14	9	10	19	—	13	14	—	17	69	62	14	72	5
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16	—	22	43	6	15	13	3	9	66	47	81	12	41	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9	7	12	16	13	—	7	14	15	38	50	40	—	19	—
\$10,000 or more	27	15	74	8	21	43	23	16	32	93	87	166	46	100	16
Median income: Families	\$6 271	\$4 515	\$5 738	\$7 800	\$5 500	\$4 854	\$8 077	\$3 985	\$5 980	\$5 500	\$4 490	\$5 070	\$8 333	\$5 406	\$5 383
Families and unrelated individuals	\$4 971	\$4 955	\$5 575	\$6 194	\$5 443	\$2 957	\$4 974	\$3 742	\$5 420	\$4 567	\$4 146	\$4 422	\$5 968	\$4 861	\$5 293

**RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

	Tract 0133	Tract 0139	Tract 0151	Tract 0152	Tract 0156.01	Tract 0156.02	Tract 0157	Tract 0158.02	Tract 0160.02	Tract 0162	Tract 0164	Tract 0166	Tract 0167	Tract 0168	Tract 0169
Percent of families with incomes:															
Less than .50 of poverty level	—	8.6	7.3	8.0	10.2	25.3	—	6.4	12.7	13.7	14.7	12.5	—	8.7	8.1
.50 to .74	4.1	—	6.8	12.3	2.7	2.0	—	3.5	4.8	8.5	9.1	7.7	—	5.8	7.0
.75 to .99	—	4.8	6.0	—	2.7	14.1	—	37.0	3.0	17.5	18.3	10.9	—	7.7	16.2
1.00 to 1.24	5.3	26.3	3.7	—	14.4	7.6	11.9	14.5	20.6	6.5	13.1	15.2	4.6	15.6	15.7
1.25 to 1.49	10.3	4.8	14.1	5.8	3.2	12.9	—	—	10.3	3.3	10.8	10.2	4.6	13.9	4.9
1.50 to 1.99	22.2	23.1	22.3	35.5	18.2	8.4	42.9	15.6	12.7	16.5	13.0	13.8	30.6	17.4	13.0
2.00 or more	58.0	32.3	39.8	38.4	48.7	29.7	45.2	23.1	35.8	33.9	21.0	29.6	60.2	31.0	35.1

**INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

	Tract 0133	Tract 0139	Tract 0151	Tract 0152	Tract 0156.01	Tract 0156.02	Tract 0157	Tract 0158.02	Tract 0160.02	Tract 0162	Tract 0164	Tract 0166	Tract 0167	Tract 0168	Tract 0169
Families	10	25	77	28	29	103	—	81	34	238	439	398	—	171	58
Percent of all families	4.1	13.4	20.2	20.3	15.5	41.4	—	46.8	20.6	39.7	42.2	31.1	—	22.2	31.4
Mean family income	—	—	\$1 658	—	—	\$1 756	—	\$2 729	\$1 047	\$2 451	\$2 160	\$2 117	—	\$2 182	\$2 967
Mean income deficit	—	—	\$2 209	—	—	\$1 842	—	\$855	\$2 361	\$1 797	\$1 495	\$1 694	—	\$1 985	\$1 245
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	62.3	—	—	42.7	—	54.3	14.7	60.1	56.3	49.7	—	53.2	91.4
Mean size of family	—	—	4.32	—	—	3.80	—	3.78	3.56	4.84	4.02	4.20	—	4.69	5.09
With related children under 18 years	10	25	77	28	29	92	—	67	34	195	381	359	—	151	58
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	2.95	—	—	2.05	—	2.58	2.24	3.56	2.88	2.76	—	3.28	3.28
With related children under 6 years	—	—	4.3	—	—	3.3	—	3.5	2.7	1.35	1.88	2.06	—	5.2	3.6
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	2.23	—	—	2.09	—	1.20	—	1.87	1.59	1.58	—	1.15	1.75
Families with female head	10	14	48	12	14	71	—	51	23	121	259	244	—	88	28
With related children under 18 years	10	14	48	12	14	67	—	37	23	102	236	231	—	88	28
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	3.21	—	—	2.45	—	2.05	—	3.53	2.68	2.74	—	3.00	—
With related children under 6 years	—	—	3.1	—	—	2.9	—	2.2	—	1.6	1.05	1.15	—	3.3	6
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.47	1.71	1.65	—	1.24	—
Family heads	10	25	77	28	29	103	—	81	34	238	439	398	—	171	58
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	11.7	—	—	11.7	—	13.6	—	6.3	5.0	4.3	—	20.5	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	—	—													

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

	New York City (part in New York County)—Con.														
	Tract 0170	Tract 0171	Tract 0172.01	Tract 0172.02	Tract 0173	Tract 0174.01	Tract 0174.02	Tract 0177	Tract 0178	Tract 0179	Tract 0180	Tract 0181	Tract 0182	Tract 0183	Tract 0184
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	940	223	1 020	548	230	752	440	230	488	191	1 349	170	1 252	348	843
Civilian labor force	695	162	735	323	142	480	274	139	306	159	839	127	845	246	575
Employed	660	140	683	305	142	450	274	126	254	138	759	120	785	176	554
Unemployed	35	22	52	18	—	30	—	13	44	21	80	7	60	53	13
Not in labor force	245	61	285	225	88	272	166	91	182	32	510	43	407	102	288
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	1 356	185	1 111	694	276	860	604	407	645	226	1 816	256	1 571	260	916
Civilian labor force	381	56	291	154	140	270	198	111	104	101	505	152	391	127	196
Employed	348	48	263	121	127	257	168	92	104	76	417	137	335	111	196
Unemployed	33	8	28	33	13	13	30	19	—	25	82	15	56	16	—
Not in labor force	975	129	820	540	136	590	406	296	541	125	1 311	104	1 180	133	720
Married women in labor force, husband present	198	21	137	68	51	121	78	30	19	20	166	74	157	50	81
With own children under 6 years	50	7	14	4	—	13	15	7	7	7	47	—	53	15	16
Total employed, 16 years old and over	1 008	188	946	426	269	707	442	218	358	214	1 176	257	1 120	287	750
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	67	29	26	13	27	16	48	6	5	6	56	13	76	31	5
Managers and administrators, except farm	16	9	24	10	23	28	4	18	24	7	34	26	38	—	30
Sales workers	80	6	76	4	14	29	18	—	24	13	40	35	93	28	50
Clerical and kindred workers	172	28	138	78	45	123	59	32	59	78	253	116	150	54	123
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	143	31	147	58	11	71	66	6	34	21	112	20	88	33	61
Operatives, except transport	179	23	189	146	64	164	122	44	52	20	272	20	282	52	159
Transport equipment operatives	68	10	15	9	5	25	11	25	17	—	24	—	64	5	8
Laborers, except farm	44	—	20	38	10	26	19	7	32	25	71	7	29	24	43
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	239	45	304	70	70	203	95	80	100	44	307	15	290	60	271
Private household workers	—	7	7	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	7	5	10	—	—
<b>Female employed, 16 years old and over</b>															
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	348	48	263	121	127	257	168	92	104	76	417	137	335	111	196
Managers and administrators, except farm	36	14	16	8	21	9	38	—	—	6	41	7	34	24	5
Sales workers	16	—	7	4	9	21	10	—	18	10	—	—	14	—	7
Clerical and kindred workers	110	—	64	30	30	77	29	26	27	52	129	69	71	33	43
Operatives, including transport	128	6	91	64	40	63	82	31	33	13	133	20	129	29	80
Other blue-collar workers	12	—	29	—	—	5	9	—	5	—	—	9	7	—	4
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	46	14	49	11	27	73	—	17	14	5	81	9	46	10	52
Private household workers	—	7	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	7	5	10	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	997	115	876	472	170	630	450	254	529	106	1 361	130	1 087	167	714
\$1,000 to \$1,999	84	6	79	32	8	57	38	20	56	5	138	—	163	6	46
\$2,000 to \$2,999	89	6	47	28	6	31	31	14	58	11	145	—	68	—	19
\$3,000 to \$3,999	96	7	42	68	14	52	42	51	85	11	152	—	86	14	43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	99	7	115	64	—	73	40	6	43	—	160	14	153	16	47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	114	—	98	72	22	67	69	15	64	6	157	—	127	17	66
\$6,000 to \$6,999	86	18	77	57	18	41	21	28	79	13	122	7	115	13	124
\$7,000 to \$7,999	65	18	87	4	6	81	36	59	43	5	153	19	77	16	84
\$8,000 to \$8,999	35	10	53	48	13	35	64	12	35	19	55	6	80	22	78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	69	5	76	28	5	60	32	14	15	7	81	14	71	14	86
\$10,000 or more	65	18	34	29	14	23	11	16	13	8	31	—	37	—	24
Median income: Families	195	20	168	49	64	110	66	19	38	21	167	70	110	49	97
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 192	\$6 750	\$5 740	\$4 611	\$7 846	\$5 854	\$5 238	\$5 750	\$4 352	\$7 105	\$4 545	\$10 833	\$4 579	\$7 068	\$6 143
	\$4 746	\$3 750	\$4 898	\$3 961	\$5 600	\$5 463	\$4 968	\$5 125	\$4 066	\$5 450	\$4 166	\$6 895	\$4 284	\$5 412	\$5 821
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	12.3	5.2	12.9	12.1	4.7	13.5	11.3	13.4	16.8	15.1	16.2	—	20.4	3.6	7.4
.50 to .74	7.2	5.2	6.1	10.6	7.6	5.9	4.2	5.5	16.6	10.4	10.0	5.4	7.3	—	3.1
.75 to .99	12.6	17.4	12.0	19.9	11.8	10.0	24.0	15.7	14.7	—	12.0	—	11.3	8.4	11.3
1.00 to 1.24	10.5	5.2	7.8	11.9	4.1	14.1	12.4	10.6	14.4	5.7	15.6	—	12.1	5.4	10.2
1.25 to 1.49	5.7	—	11.3	4.2	14.1	5.1	4.9	9.8	4.9	—	7.7	10.8	10.4	19.8	17.4
1.50 to 1.99	10.7	13.9	17.5	14.8	11.2	16.0	14.4	8.3	18.3	17.0	14.7	14.6	11.6	21.6	12.5
2.00 or more	40.8	53.0	32.5	26.5	46.5	35.4	28.7	36.6	14.2	51.9	23.9	69.2	26.9	41.3	38.1
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	321	32	271	201	41	185	178	88	255	27	519	7	424	20	156
Mean family income	\$92.2	27.8	30.9	42.6	24.1	29.4	39.6	34.6	48.2	25.5	\$81	5.4	39.0	12.0	21.8
Mean income deficit	\$1 575	—	\$1 393	\$1 580	\$1 199	\$1 808	\$1 111	\$1 249	\$1 732	—	\$1 840	—	\$1 949	—	\$1 557
Percent receiving public assistance income	62.3	—	54.6	68.2	48.8	46.5	83.1	59.1	66.3	—	45.3	—	33.0	—	35.9
Mean size of family	3.64	—	3.83	4.45	4.46	4.61	3.75	3.31	4.45	—	4.35	—	4.28	—	4.60
With related children under 18 years	299	26	244	175	41	154	150	81	249	27	477	7	366	12	129
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.40	—	2.51	3.09	2.73	3.23	2.27	2.11	2.94	—	2.86	—	2.91	—	3.67
With related children under 6 years	235	7	138	103	12	69	99	41	133	5	235	7	197	6	86
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.59	—	1.86	1.95	—	2.09	1.95	1.54	1.87	—	1.75	—	1.47	—	2.06
Families with female head	213	7	141	109	23	90	115	69	184	27	270	7	201	6	83
With related children under 18 years	213	7	141	101	23	78	97	62	178	27	258	7	188	6	75
Mean number of related children under 18 years	2.16	—	2.42	2.87	—	3.59	2.11	2.06	2.91	—	2.86	—	2.88	—	3.99
With related children under 6 years	166	7	79	43	6	48	71	28	92	5	141	7	106	—	63
Percent in labor force	3.6	—	20.3	—	—	—	16.9	—	—	—	17.0	—	4.7	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.58	—	1.75	1.98	—	2.06	1.93	—	1.84	—	1.90	—	1.41	—	2.08
<b>Family heads</b>															
Percent 65 years and over	1.9	—	19.2	4.0	—	14.0	8.0	2.0	—	—	6.6	—	4.0	—	12.2
Civilian male heads under 65 years	108	19	109	92	18	95	48	19	66	—	228	—	212	14	54
Percent in labor force	50.9	—	72.5	67.4	—	63.2	12.5	—	68.2	—	69.7	—	63.7	—	100.0
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>															
Percent of all unrelated individuals	46	58	100	86	32	27	35	41	42	41	117	17	117	41	85
Mean income	\$24.9	\$1 070	\$480	\$894	—	—	\$529	\$1 034	\$808	\$457	\$742	—	\$888	\$722	\$189
Mean income deficit	\$1 284	\$787	\$1 385	\$991	—	—	\$1 367	\$843	\$1 018	\$1 432	\$1 112	—	\$954	\$1 204	\$1 698
Percent receiving public assistance income	15.2	—	34.5	26.0	47.7	—	28.6	53.7	50.0	17.1	37.6	—	45.3	43.9	29.1
Percent 65 years and over	13.0	—	37.9	18.6	—	—	5.7	14.6	35.7	17.1	19.7	—	27.4	17.1	—
<b>Persons</b>															
Percent of all persons	34.1	35.9	33.0	48.4	27.8	32.6	39.3	31.1	50.4	29.2	44.5	9.0	43.6	13.0	27.2
Percent receiving Social Security income															

Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in New York County)—Con.

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

**Male, 16 years old and over**

	Tract 0186	Tract 0187	Tract 0188	Tract 0189	Tract 0191	Tract 0192	Tract 0193	Tract 0194	Tract 0195	Tract 0196	Tract 0202	Tract 0209,01	Tract 0211	Tract 0219	Tract 0223
353	316	1 038	1 656	288	527	1 135	1 100	382	595	141	208	568	859	821	
Labor force	235	239	696	1 174	219	342	776	719	291	437	92	152	292	678	655
Civilian labor force	235	239	685	1 174	219	342	776	713	291	437	92	152	292	678	643
Employed	212	225	630	1 115	211	305	708	662	291	403	76	144	279	649	554
Unemployed	23	14	55	59	8	37	68	51	—	34	16	8	13	29	89
Not in labor force	118	77	342	482	69	185	359	381	91	158	49	56	276	181	166

**Female, 16 years old and over**

348	405	1 338	1 903	394	660	1 302	1 218	458	724	170	266	622	1 144	957	
Labor force	59	168	321	593	164	79	385	227	183	167	16	46	206	324	380
Civilian labor force	59	168	321	593	164	79	385	227	183	167	16	46	206	324	380
Employed	59	146	285	564	149	75	354	188	173	132	13	46	181	312	324
Unemployed	—	22	36	29	15	4	31	39	10	35	3	—	25	12	56
Not in labor force	289	237	1 017	1 310	230	581	917	991	275	557	154	220	416	820	577
Married women in labor force, husband present	30	57	133	316	31	22	134	102	74	73	9	32	70	157	193
With own children under 6 years	15	12	6	78	17	7	29	10	12	—	—	—	19	73	7

**Total employed, 16 years old and over**

271	371	915	1 679	360	380	1 062	850	464	535	89	190	460	961	878
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11	36	31	65	39	15	68	15	54	19	7	19	13	38
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	38	22	—	21	7	41	32	13	12	10	14	5	22
Sales workers	—	7	50	102	—	—	55	43	25	13	—	4	12	55
Clerical and kindred workers	20	66	150	396	42	107	218	171	88	55	6	35	117	167
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	37	28	87	124	44	53	86	57	—	22	17	51	31	139
Operatives, except transport	60	84	297	392	136	25	217	218	115	189	27	24	90	204
Transport equipment operatives	19	8	55	75	16	52	59	58	35	43	5	13	11	23
Laborers, except farm	10	7	36	97	16	8	42	13	12	36	13	5	28	74
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	108	97	181	414	46	113	237	243	122	146	11	37	147	274
Private household workers	6	—	6	14	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Female employed, 16 years old and over**

59	146	285	564	149	75	354	188	173	132	13	46	181	312	324
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	—	17	9	26	10	15	29	8	48	7	—	—	—	9
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	12	10	—	7	—	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	7	13	26	—	—	28	—	8	7	—	—	—	23
Clerical and kindred workers	7	24	93	176	19	44	97	72	28	20	—	19	84	77
Operatives, including transport	18	43	134	199	83	—	103	62	63	79	9	5	69	138
Other blue-collar workers	—	15	14	13	7	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	—	30
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	28	28	6	110	23	16	54	38	20	19	—	22	28	44
Private household workers	6	—	6	14	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY INCOME IN 1969**

**All families**

326	266	1 042	1 356	220	446	907	978	305	500	141	207	428	751	634	
Less than \$1,000	17	24	99	71	—	31	107	104	17	28	6	18	5	47	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	12	7	81	71	12	14	29	71	—	20	10	—	21	54	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	26	22	72	42	15	56	77	134	6	46	—	12	31	22	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	53	34	127	165	27	43	113	95	50	94	23	19	27	33	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52	9	142	180	8	52	82	132	42	74	24	38	54	76	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39	7	189	189	36	60	103	85	61	68	42	50	180	77	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	57	21	79	160	15	57	63	150	18	78	18	16	44	69	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13	50	86	81	8	39	81	73	15	16	—	27	44	120	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	20	26	32	90	16	24	72	43	7	27	—	5	55	71	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	17	6	28	82	14	9	15	39	16	24	—	24	13	41	
\$10,000 or more	20	60	107	225	69	61	165	52	73	25	8	24	74	91	
Median income: Families	\$5 077	\$7 180	\$5 007	\$5 788	\$6 800	\$5 450	\$5 442	\$4 644	\$5 615	\$4 938	\$5 179	\$5 821	\$6 317	\$6 397	\$6 058
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 154	\$5 058	\$4 369	\$5 402	\$5 306	\$5 077	\$4 752	\$4 419	\$5 346	\$4 162	\$5 107	\$5 595	\$6 158	\$5 783	\$5 120

**RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

**Percent of families with incomes:**

Less than .50 of poverty level	12.3	11.7	13.1	8.4	—	10.1	13.9	14.2	5.6	7.2	7.1	—	5.4	5.9	8.7
.50 to .74	3.7	2.6	7.1	5.0	9.1	7.6	3.5	12.6	—	10.4	18.4	8.7	10.0	0.9	1.7
.75 to .99	9.8	7.1	18.9	10.5	9.1	10.8	12.0	16.9	11.5	13.8	11.3	16.4	7.9	4.3	13.4
1.00 to 1.24	18.4	2.6	9.7	13.1	9.1	16.1	15.9	12.1	19.3	19.0	13.5	12.6	13.8	6.3	12.3
1.25 to 1.49	21.5	20.7	8.5	11.2	10.5	10.5	9.6	8.0	5.6	14.2	8.5	15.5	10.0	21.4	7.3
1.50 to 1.99	15.6	19.2	21.1	13.0	21.4	13.9	11.1	14.2	17.4	11.4	19.1	25.1	11.4	18.2	10.6
2.00 or more	18.7	36.1	21.6	38.7	40.9	30.9	34.0	22.1	40.7	24.0	22.0	21.7	41.4	43.0	46.1

**INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup>**

84	57	407	325	40	127	267	427	52	157	52	52	100	83	151
Families	25.8	21.4	39.1	24.0	18.2	28.5	49.4	43.7	17.0	31.4	36.9	25.1	23.4	11.1
Percent of all families	\$2 217	\$1 626	\$2 430	\$2 460	\$3 525	\$2 490	\$1 743	\$2 371	\$2 749	\$2 526	\$3 015	\$3 942	\$2 737	\$1 785
Mean family income	\$1 307	\$1 710	\$1 481	\$1 506	\$803	\$2 150	\$2 025	\$1 637	\$1 244	\$1 471	\$1 651	\$883	\$1 442	\$1 742
Mean income deficit	71.4	42.1	60.9	74.5	70.0	60.6	43.4	46.8	26.9	55.4	84.6	36.5	59.0	28.9
Percent receiving public assistance income	3.83	3.47	4.34	4.41	5.15	5.49	4.12	4.44	4.50	4.42	5.27	5.56	4.73	3.66
Mean size of family	57	41	373	304	40	127	234	400	52	146	52	52	72	45
With related children under 18 years	3.19	2.66	2.94	2.79	3.80	3.84	2.85	2.81	2.63	2.74	3.52	3.83	2.72	3.27
Mean number of related children under 18 years	50	17	238	197	34	72	143	223	21	76	52	28	28	14
With related children under 6 years	1.28	—	1.92	1.45	1.88	1.53	1.61	1.73	—	1.61	2.50	—	—	1.30
Mean number of related children under 6 years	38	34	274	184	32	64	146	203	22	96	13	31	28	27
Families with female head	28	34	259	171	32	64	146	192	22	90	13	31	18	19
With related children under 18 years	—	2.59	2.83	2.95	—	3.45	2.83	2.96	—	2.63	—	—	—	2.39
Mean number of related children under 18 years	28	17	156	137	26	24	81	104	6	52	13	18	10	5
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.6	—	—	—	42.6
Percent in labor force	—	—	2.01	1.31	—	—	1.54	1.64	—	1.54	—	—	—	1.40
Mean number of related children under 6 years	84	57	407	325	40	127	267	427	52	157	52	100	83	151
Family heads	9.5	—	5.9	—	—	4.7	9.0	9.1	15.4	3.2	—	—	16.0	19.9
Percent 65 years and over	42	23	118	141	8	57	97	184	22	61	39	21	66	56
Civilian male heads under 65 years	85.7	—	66.9	54.6	—	86.0	55.7	57.6	—	78.7	20.5	—	74.2	71.4
Percent in labor force	5	14	143	84	51	14	112	29	25	90	—	14	—	73
Unrelated individuals	—	9.4	49.3	36.8	35.9	16.1								



Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

New York City (part in New York County)—Con.

	Tract 0225	Tract 0229	Tract 0232	Tract 0237	Tract 0241	Tract 0243.02	Tract 0245	Tract 0247	Tract 0249	Tract 0251	Tract 0253	Tract 0255	Tract 0261	Tract 0263	Tract 0269
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>															
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	653	388	125	340	194	413	699	294	134	221	484	131	744	224	426
Civilian labor force	492	267	85	299	171	331	556	268	78	167	392	112	567	194	329
Employed	479	263	85	285	171	331	556	268	78	167	392	105	559	194	329
Unemployed	13	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Not in labor force	161	121	40	41	23	82	143	26	56	54	92	19	177	30	97
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>															
Labor force	798	322	113	382	273	489	819	289	165	198	643	213	970	276	556
Civilian labor force	257	102	32	193	128	82	292	137	26	35	244	127	315	160	135
Employed	257	102	32	193	128	82	292	137	26	35	244	127	315	160	135
Unemployed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not in labor force	541	220	81	189	145	407	527	152	139	163	399	86	655	116	421
Married women in labor force, husband present	125	40	26	113	77	56	92	66	8	13	115	59	197	61	66
With own children under 6 years	23	—	15	—	—	27	16	11	—	—	20	6	—	—	—
Total employed, 16 years old and over	711	343	112	423	271	386	787	375	104	196	632	213	851	307	456
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	53	37	—	—	20	54	22	13	—	17	38	40	57	5	19
Managers and administrators, except farm	41	6	—	—	35	—	29	20	—	7	—	—	7	5	54
Sales workers	26	46	—	—	—	8	23	41	9	—	35	—	56	28	11
Clerical and kindred workers	143	70	25	57	17	56	142	71	9	34	133	64	240	68	116
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	37	29	—	93	31	44	85	41	14	22	48	6	85	25	48
Operatives, except transport	167	55	28	88	101	89	240	83	30	39	128	35	171	71	50
Transport equipment operatives	41	6	10	—	15	29	54	22	8	8	29	17	36	7	38
Laborers, except farm	27	6	17	12	—	13	56	11	—	10	30	12	14	8	24
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	170	88	32	132	52	93	128	73	34	59	191	39	185	90	96
Private household workers	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female employed, 16 years old and over	241	91	32	184	115	75	265	126	26	35	244	108	292	129	135
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	46	18	—	—	6	29	—	—	—	11	9	26	31	—	12
Managers and administrators, except farm	8	—	—	—	14	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
Sales workers	10	13	—	6	—	—	15	19	9	—	20	—	6	17	5
Clerical and kindred workers	52	24	10	25	17	19	58	53	9	—	66	47	168	51	34
Operatives, including transport	92	12	9	77	55	14	124	39	8	6	84	29	49	22	33
Other blue-collar workers	9	—	7	14	6	—	24	—	—	7	20	—	7	—	6
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	18	24	6	62	17	13	26	15	—	11	45	6	31	34	39
Private household workers	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1969</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$1,000	506	229	80	253	136	369	512	206	114	129	414	153	693	194	403
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7	34	10	—	—	27	25	—	46	11	13	5	34	22	22
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15	9	—	—	—	—	24	5	7	—	—	6	4	—	13
\$3,000 to \$3,999	33	9	6	4	—	14	53	—	—	—	17	13	52	3	58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	65	12	4	18	6	11	27	13	7	7	19	—	57	10	16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	73	22	6	27	6	44	22	19	9	22	31	29	71	14	54
\$6,000 to \$6,999	58	25	18	23	8	95	62	16	18	19	44	12	111	9	26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	18	13	6	11	17	67	48	28	—	12	76	—	68	8	50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	63	7	5	18	13	15	61	21	—	33	50	28	27	28	25
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20	12	10	42	13	8	57	14	14	6	21	17	56	23	31
\$10,000 or more	6	20	10	27	6	21	16	29	—	—	51	18	23	20	13
Median income: Families	\$6 111	\$6 269	\$5 778	\$8 607	\$9 833	\$5 932	\$6 896	\$8 071	\$3 571	\$6 458	\$7 140	\$7 411	\$6 257	\$8 130	\$6 250
Families and unrelated individuals	\$5 411	\$5 250	\$6 167	\$7 588	\$6 900	\$5 821	\$5 461	\$6 452	\$1 969	\$5 553	\$6 401	\$5 897	\$5 748	\$7 304	\$5 111
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Percent of families with incomes:</b>															
Less than .50 of poverty level	4.5	18.8	20.0	—	—	9.2	6.8	2.4	46.5	8.5	3.1	11.8	5.5	11.3	6.9
.50 to .74	5.5	3.9	5.0	1.6	—	1.9	5.5	—	—	5.4	4.3	3.9	2.5	—	3.2
.75 to .99	6.3	—	6.3	4.0	8.1	8.1	7.6	—	—	—	6.3	5.9	9.2	—	15.1
1.00 to 1.24	14.2	2.2	8.8	3.2	—	21.7	6.3	6.3	7.9	7.8	5.3	—	13.4	4.1	6.9
1.25 to 1.49	5.9	13.1	7.5	3.2	4.4	12.5	9.0	6.7	6.1	4.7	4.6	7.8	6.2	13.4	4.2
1.50 to 1.99	13.2	11.4	26.3	16.6	8.8	25.2	18.2	6.8	20.2	42.6	22.5	27.5	13.7	12.4	24.8
2.00 or more	48.2	50.7	26.3	71.5	78.7	21.4	46.7	68.9	19.3	31.0	53.9	43.1	49.5	58.8	38.7
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>Families</b>															
Percent of all families	93	52	25	14	11	71	102	17	53	18	57	33	119	22	102
Mean family income	\$2 798	\$654	...	...	...	\$2 782	\$1 580	...	\$266	...	\$2 655	\$2 183	\$2 330	...	\$2 256
Mean income deficit	\$1 522	\$3 215	...	...	...	\$2 493	\$1 489	...	\$3 349	...	\$1 125	\$1 802	\$1 453	...	\$1 144
Percent receiving public assistance income	66.7	15.4	...	...	...	46.5	47.1	...	15.1	...	63.2	39.4	45.4	...	64.7
Mean size of family	4.89	4.25	...	...	...	6.24	2.96	...	3.89	...	4.00	4.55	4.41	...	3.53
With related children under 18 years	85	49	21	14	11	71	73	17	33	18	49	33	102	14	95
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.46	2.51	...	...	...	4.20	1.79	...	3.27	...	2.82	3.12	2.81	...	2.11
With related children under 6 years	58	23	12	14	—	36	33	5	16	5	24	20	56	14	50
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.59	...	...	...	...	2.42	1.24	...	...	...	...	...	2.04	...	1.68
Families with female head	47	6	10	4	—	19	53	5	8	—	24	19	58	5	72
With related children under 18 years	47	6	10	4	—	19	53	5	8	—	24	19	52	5	65
Mean number of related children under 18 years	3.62	...	...	...	...	...	1.72	...	...	...	...	...	2.58	...	1.92
With related children under 6 years	40	6	6	4	—	7	25	5	—	—	18	6	37	5	35
Percent in labor force	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean number of related children under 6 years	1.40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.70	...	1.54
<b>Family heads</b>															
Percent 65 years and over	6.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.3	...	...	...	7.6	...	...
Civilian male heads under 65 years	40	46	9	10	11	52	49	12	39	18	33	14	61	17	30
Percent in labor force	62.5	73.9	...	...	...	84.6	59.2	...	82.1	...	39.4	...	52.5	...	...
Unrelated individuals	66	39	...	10	14	16	72	9	9	12	23	7	46	21	29
Percent of all unrelated individuals	41.3	30.2	...	12.7	20.9	...	25.3	8.3	...	20.0	21.9	13.5	35.4	38.2	24.4
Mean income	\$234	\$364	...	...	...	...	\$1 057	...	...	...	...	...	\$477	...	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 650	\$1 459	...	...	...	...	\$785	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 325	...	...
Percent receiving public assistance income	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	23.9	...	...
Percent 65 years and over	25.8	43.6	...	...	...	...	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	34.8	...	...
<b>Persons</b>															
Percent of all persons	26.1	28.6	36.5	7.6	14.7	24.3	18.5	11.4	48.2	15.1	15.0	32.6	22.4	14.0	29.0
Percent receiving Social Security income	6.5	8.1	...	...	...	3.9	11.0	...	7.9	...	...	...	2.5	8.6	1.5
Percent 65 years and over	4.4	6.5	3.6	—	—	2.2	5.1	10.7	7.0	—	9.2	—	4.7	—	1.5
Percent receiving Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Related children under 18 years	201	82	92												



Table P-8. Economic Characteristics of Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Census Tracts With  
400 or More Persons  
of Puerto Rican Birth  
or Parentage**

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION**

Male, 16 years old and over	
Labor force	82
Civilian labor force	82
Employed	71
Unemployed	11
Not in labor force	—
Female, 16 years old and over	
Labor force	93
Civilian labor force	36
Employed	36
Unemployed	—
Not in labor force	57
Married women in labor force, husband present	24
With own children under 6 years	18
Total employed, 16 years old and over	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6
Managers and administrators, except farm	8
Sales workers	—
Clerical and kindred workers	18
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	30
Operatives, except transport	18
Transport equipment operatives	—
Laborers, except farm	18
Farm workers	—
Service workers, except private household	17
Private household workers	—
Female employed, 16 years old and over	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6
Managers and administrators, except farm	—
Sales workers	—
Clerical and kindred workers	6
Operatives, including transport	18
Other blue-collar workers	—
Farm workers	—
Service workers, except private household	6
Private household workers	—

	Brentwood (U)		Central Islip (U)	Balance of Suffolk County			Yonkers	Total for split tract in Suffolk County	
	Tract 1456.04	Tract 1460.01	Tract 1462.02	Tract 1456.03	Tract 1460.02	Tract 1464.01	Tract 1589	Tract 0001.02	Tract 1460.01
82	203	100	418	321	189	155	102	255	
82	147	88	312	257	159	148	96	189	
82	147	88	312	257	159	148	96	189	
71	147	88	312	249	159	148	80	189	
11	—	—	—	8	—	—	16	—	
—	56	12	106	64	30	—	7	66	
93	212	100	409	252	208	178	135	283	
36	139	30	152	85	97	34	49	183	
36	139	30	152	85	97	34	49	183	
36	134	30	152	76	75	34	49	178	
—	5	—	—	9	22	—	—	5	
57	73	70	257	167	111	144	86	100	
24	88	14	92	57	72	26	15	108	
18	6	—	28	8	23	19	—	14	
107	281	118	464	325	234	182	129	367	
6	—	17	6	7	—	—	—	—	
8	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	8	
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	56	14	17	50	24	7	16	77	
30	19	23	71	32	46	22	—	48	
18	100	8	184	129	35	106	73	118	
—	—	7	26	15	—	—	—	—	
18	17	8	64	—	—	14	23	24	
—	—	—	—	9	—	22	—	—	
17	81	31	93	76	129	11	7	92	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	
36	134	30	152	76	75	34	49	178	
6	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	
—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	17	14	17	17	7	7	16	32	
18	71	—	65	40	6	27	33	89	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	38	16	64	12	62	—	—	49	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
75	117	61	292	170	174	132	113	164	
4	6	—	20	14	8	8	5	6	
—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	9	7	14	—	4	—	
11	5	—	—	—	—	18	15	12	
—	—	6	20	—	3	19	22	—	
18	12	—	43	8	7	22	9	12	
—	14	—	18	22	16	14	7	19	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	
6	8	8	27	15	21	20	16	17	
—	—	16	32	—	19	—	7	18	
—	12	—	23	28	—	5	—	17	
36	49	23	94	76	86	19	28	69	
\$8 750	\$9 208	\$9 531	\$8 094	\$9 679	\$9 947	\$5 636	\$6 214	\$9 278	
\$8 750	\$7 474	\$9 531	\$7 370	\$9 125	\$9 947	\$5 250	\$5 833	\$7 421	
<b>RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>									
Percent of families with incomes:									
Less than .50 of poverty level	5.3	5.1	13.1	6.8	8.2	9.2	6.1	4.4	3.7
.50 to .74	14.7	—	—	7.9	—	—	10.6	—	—
.75 to .99	—	—	9.8	5.5	4.1	3.4	6.8	16.8	—
1.00 to 1.24	—	6.8	13.1	5.1	—	6.3	24.2	22.1	4.9
1.25 to 1.49	—	4.3	11.5	17.1	12.9	4.0	14.4	—	7.3
1.50 to 1.99	14.7	26.5	—	15.1	8.8	23.0	4.5	5.3	22.0
2.00 or more	49.3	57.3	52.5	42.5	65.9	54.0	33.3	51.3	62.2
<b>INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL<sup>1</sup></b>									
Families	27	6	14	59	21	22	31	24	6
Percent of all families	36.0	5.1	23.0	20.2	12.4	12.6	23.5	21.2	3.7
Mean family income	—	—	—	\$2 482	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	\$1 931	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	27.1	—	—	—	—	—
Mean size of family	—	—	—	4.78	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	27	—	14	41	14	22	31	24	—
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	—	3.49	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 6 years	23	—	—	27	14	22	22	9	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head	4	—	—	6	7	—	24	24	—
With related children under 18 years	4	—	—	6	7	—	24	24	—
Mean number of related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	15	9	—
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family heads	27	6	14	59	21	22	31	24	6
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	18.6	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian male heads under 65 years	23	—	14	48	14	22	7	—	—
Percent in labor force	—	—	—	41.7	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	5	—	20	22	—	7	—	12
Percent of all unrelated individuals	—	12.2	—	50.0	48.9	—	—	—	18.2
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	177	17	62	302	113	140	180	87	24
Percent of all persons	41.5	3.2	16.0	19.3	13.0	18.0	26.0	20.3	3.3
Percent receiving Social Security income	—	—	—	7.3	—	—	—	—	—
Percent 65 years and over	—	—	—	3.6	—	—	—	—	—
Percent receiving Social Security income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	126	—	28	133	45	102	148	51	—
Percent living with both parents	88.1	—	—	80.5	64.4	79.4	58.1	—	—
Households	27	6	14	59	21	22	38	24	6
Percent of all households	36.0	4.8	23.0	19.9	12.6	12.6	25.9	21.2	3.3
Owner occupied	—	—	6	11	7	6	—	—	—
Mean value of unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter occupied	27	6	8	48	14	16	38	24	6
Mean gross rent	—	—	—	\$216	—	—	—	—	—
Percent lacking some or all plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Excludes inmates of institutions, members of the Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years.